



Table of Benefit Amounts

by marital status and
income level

Old Age Security
Pension

Guaranteed Income
Supplement (GIS)
Allowance

Allowance for the Survivor

Tableau des montants des prestations

en fonction de l'état matrimonial
du niveau de revenu

Pension de la Sécurité
de la vieillesse

Supplément de
revenu garanti (SRG)
Allocation

Allocation au survivant



Benefit amounts* in effect
from **July to September 2017**

* Benefit amounts include the new
top-up amounts for the GIS and the
Allowances. For details visit,
www.canada.ca.

Montants des prestations* en
vigueur **juillet à septembre 2017**

* Les montants des prestations comprennent les
montants de la nouvelle prestation
complémentaire au SRG et aux Allocations.
Pour plus de renseignements, consultez
www.canada.ca.

IMPORTANT NOTICE

These tables of rates
are available on our
Web site at
www.servicecanada.gc.ca.

AVIS IMPORTANT

Consultez les tableaux
des taux en vigueur sur
notre site Web, au
www.servicecanada.gc.ca.

Note: The department determines the correct entitlement. In case of disputes between the amount listed in these tables and the amount you receive, the wording and provisions of the *Old Age Security Act* and its regulations prevail.

Remarque : C'est le ministère qui détermine le montant auquel vous avez droit. En cas de différend entre le montant fourni dans les tableaux et celui que vous recevez, le libellé et les dispositions de la *Loi et du Règlement sur la sécurité de la vieillesse* l'emportent.

Old Age Security Benefits

Amount Effective July 2017
 Maximum Amount of Old Age Security (OAS)
 Pension: \$583.74
 Guaranteed Income Supplement (GIS)
 Amounts as shown below

Prestations de la Sécurité de la vieillesse

Montant en vigueur en juillet 2017
 Montant maximal de la pension de la Sécurité
 de la vieillesse (SV) de base: 583,74 \$
 Montants du Supplément de revenu garanti (SRG)
 tel qu'indiqués ci-dessous

Table 1

**GIS for single person who receives
 an OAS pension**

Tableau 1

**SRG pour bénéficiaire célibataire
 recevant la pension de la SV**

| Yearly Income (excluding OAS Pension and GIS) | | Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS | Yearly Income (excluding OAS Pension and GIS) | | Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS |
|--|--------|---|--|--|----------|---|--|
| Revenu annuel (sauf la pension de la SV et le SRG) | | SRG mensuel pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Total mensuel de la pension de la SV et du SRG | Revenu annuel (sauf la pension de la SV et le SRG) | | SRG mensuel pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Total mensuel de la pension de la SV et du SRG |
| From/De | To/À | | | From/De | To/À | | |
| \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| 0.00 | 23.99 | 871.86 | 1,455.60 | 744.00 | 767.99 | 840.86 | 1,424.60 |
| 24.00 | 47.99 | 870.86 | 1,454.60 | 768.00 | 791.99 | 839.86 | 1,423.60 |
| 48.00 | 71.99 | 869.86 | 1,453.60 | 792.00 | 815.99 | 838.86 | 1,422.60 |
| 72.00 | 95.99 | 868.86 | 1,452.60 | 816.00 | 839.99 | 837.86 | 1,421.60 |
| 96.00 | 119.99 | 867.86 | 1,451.60 | 840.00 | 863.99 | 836.86 | 1,420.60 |
| 120.00 | 143.99 | 866.86 | 1,450.60 | 864.00 | 887.99 | 835.86 | 1,419.60 |
| 144.00 | 167.99 | 865.86 | 1,449.60 | 888.00 | 911.99 | 834.86 | 1,418.60 |
| 168.00 | 191.99 | 864.86 | 1,448.60 | 912.00 | 935.99 | 833.86 | 1,417.60 |
| 192.00 | 215.99 | 863.86 | 1,447.60 | 936.00 | 959.99 | 832.86 | 1,416.60 |
| 216.00 | 239.99 | 862.86 | 1,446.60 | 960.00 | 983.99 | 831.86 | 1,415.60 |
| 240.00 | 263.99 | 861.86 | 1,445.60 | 984.00 | 1,007.99 | 830.86 | 1,414.60 |
| 264.00 | 287.99 | 860.86 | 1,444.60 | 1,008.00 | 1,031.99 | 829.86 | 1,413.60 |
| 288.00 | 311.99 | 859.86 | 1,443.60 | 1,032.00 | 1,055.99 | 828.86 | 1,412.60 |
| 312.00 | 335.99 | 858.86 | 1,442.60 | 1,056.00 | 1,079.99 | 827.86 | 1,411.60 |
| 336.00 | 359.99 | 857.86 | 1,441.60 | 1,080.00 | 1,103.99 | 826.86 | 1,410.60 |
| 360.00 | 383.99 | 856.86 | 1,440.60 | 1,104.00 | 1,127.99 | 825.86 | 1,409.60 |
| 384.00 | 407.99 | 855.86 | 1,439.60 | 1,128.00 | 1,151.99 | 824.86 | 1,408.60 |
| 408.00 | 431.99 | 854.86 | 1,438.60 | 1,152.00 | 1,175.99 | 823.86 | 1,407.60 |
| 432.00 | 455.99 | 853.86 | 1,437.60 | 1,176.00 | 1,199.99 | 822.86 | 1,406.60 |
| 456.00 | 479.99 | 852.86 | 1,436.60 | 1,200.00 | 1,223.99 | 821.86 | 1,405.60 |
| 480.00 | 503.99 | 851.86 | 1,435.60 | 1,224.00 | 1,247.99 | 820.86 | 1,404.60 |
| 504.00 | 527.99 | 850.86 | 1,434.60 | 1,248.00 | 1,271.99 | 819.86 | 1,403.60 |
| 528.00 | 551.99 | 849.86 | 1,433.60 | 1,272.00 | 1,295.99 | 818.86 | 1,402.60 |
| 552.00 | 575.99 | 848.86 | 1,432.60 | 1,296.00 | 1,319.99 | 817.86 | 1,401.60 |
| 576.00 | 599.99 | 847.86 | 1,431.60 | 1,320.00 | 1,343.99 | 816.86 | 1,400.60 |
| 600.00 | 623.99 | 846.86 | 1,430.60 | 1,344.00 | 1,367.99 | 815.86 | 1,399.60 |
| 624.00 | 647.99 | 845.86 | 1,429.60 | 1,368.00 | 1,391.99 | 814.86 | 1,398.60 |
| 648.00 | 671.99 | 844.86 | 1,428.60 | 1,392.00 | 1,415.99 | 813.86 | 1,397.60 |
| 672.00 | 695.99 | 843.86 | 1,427.60 | 1,416.00 | 1,439.99 | 812.86 | 1,396.60 |
| 696.00 | 719.99 | 842.86 | 1,426.60 | 1,440.00 | 1,463.99 | 811.86 | 1,395.60 |
| 720.00 | 743.99 | 841.86 | 1,425.60 | 1,464.00 | 1,487.99 | 810.86 | 1,394.60 |

(Table 1 continued / Tableau 1 suite)

| Yearly Income (excluding OAS Pension and GIS) | | Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS | Yearly Income (excluding OAS Pension and GIS) | | Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS |
|--|----------|---|--|--|----------|---|--|
| Revenu annuel (sauf la pension de la SV et le SRG) | | SRG mensuel pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Total mensuel de la pension de la SV et du SRG | Revenu annuel (sauf la pension de la SV et le SRG) | | SRG mensuel pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Total mensuel de la pension de la SV et du SRG |
| From/De | To/À | | | From/De | To/À | | |
| \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| 1,488.00 | 1,511.99 | 809.86 | 1,393.60 | 2,424.00 | 2,431.99 | 762.86 | 1,346.60 |
| 1,512.00 | 1,535.99 | 808.86 | 1,392.60 | 2,432.00 | 2,447.99 | 761.86 | 1,345.60 |
| 1,536.00 | 1,559.99 | 807.86 | 1,391.60 | 2,448.00 | 2,471.99 | 760.86 | 1,344.60 |
| 1,560.00 | 1,583.99 | 806.86 | 1,390.60 | 2,472.00 | 2,479.99 | 759.86 | 1,343.60 |
| 1,584.00 | 1,607.99 | 805.86 | 1,389.60 | 2,480.00 | 2,495.99 | 758.86 | 1,342.60 |
| 1,608.00 | 1,631.99 | 804.86 | 1,388.60 | 2,496.00 | 2,519.99 | 757.86 | 1,341.60 |
| 1,632.00 | 1,655.99 | 803.86 | 1,387.60 | 2,520.00 | 2,527.99 | 756.86 | 1,340.60 |
| 1,656.00 | 1,679.99 | 802.86 | 1,386.60 | 2,528.00 | 2,543.99 | 755.86 | 1,339.60 |
| 1,680.00 | 1,703.99 | 801.86 | 1,385.60 | 2,544.00 | 2,567.99 | 754.86 | 1,338.60 |
| 1,704.00 | 1,727.99 | 800.86 | 1,384.60 | 2,568.00 | 2,575.99 | 753.86 | 1,337.60 |
| 1,728.00 | 1,751.99 | 799.86 | 1,383.60 | 2,576.00 | 2,591.99 | 752.86 | 1,336.60 |
| 1,752.00 | 1,775.99 | 798.86 | 1,382.60 | 2,592.00 | 2,615.99 | 751.86 | 1,335.60 |
| 1,776.00 | 1,799.99 | 797.86 | 1,381.60 | 2,616.00 | 2,623.99 | 750.86 | 1,334.60 |
| 1,800.00 | 1,823.99 | 796.86 | 1,380.60 | 2,624.00 | 2,639.99 | 749.86 | 1,333.60 |
| 1,824.00 | 1,847.99 | 795.86 | 1,379.60 | 2,640.00 | 2,663.99 | 748.86 | 1,332.60 |
| 1,848.00 | 1,871.99 | 794.86 | 1,378.60 | 2,664.00 | 2,671.99 | 747.86 | 1,331.60 |
| 1,872.00 | 1,895.99 | 793.86 | 1,377.60 | 2,672.00 | 2,687.99 | 746.86 | 1,330.60 |
| 1,896.00 | 1,919.99 | 792.86 | 1,376.60 | 2,688.00 | 2,711.99 | 745.86 | 1,329.60 |
| 1,920.00 | 1,943.99 | 791.86 | 1,375.60 | 2,712.00 | 2,719.99 | 744.86 | 1,328.60 |
| 1,944.00 | 1,967.99 | 790.86 | 1,374.60 | 2,720.00 | 2,735.99 | 743.86 | 1,327.60 |
| 1,968.00 | 1,991.99 | 789.86 | 1,373.60 | 2,736.00 | 2,759.99 | 742.86 | 1,326.60 |
| 1,992.00 | 2,015.99 | 788.86 | 1,372.60 | 2,760.00 | 2,767.99 | 741.86 | 1,325.60 |
| 2,016.00 | 2,039.99 | 787.86 | 1,371.60 | 2,768.00 | 2,783.99 | 740.86 | 1,324.60 |
| 2,040.00 | 2,047.99 | 786.86 | 1,370.60 | 2,784.00 | 2,807.99 | 739.86 | 1,323.60 |
| 2,048.00 | 2,063.99 | 785.86 | 1,369.60 | 2,808.00 | 2,815.99 | 738.86 | 1,322.60 |
| 2,064.00 | 2,087.99 | 784.86 | 1,368.60 | 2,816.00 | 2,831.99 | 737.86 | 1,321.60 |
| 2,088.00 | 2,095.99 | 783.86 | 1,367.60 | 2,832.00 | 2,855.99 | 736.86 | 1,320.60 |
| 2,096.00 | 2,111.99 | 782.86 | 1,366.60 | 2,856.00 | 2,863.99 | 735.86 | 1,319.60 |
| 2,112.00 | 2,135.99 | 781.86 | 1,365.60 | 2,864.00 | 2,879.99 | 734.86 | 1,318.60 |
| 2,136.00 | 2,143.99 | 780.86 | 1,364.60 | 2,880.00 | 2,903.99 | 733.86 | 1,317.60 |
| 2,144.00 | 2,159.99 | 779.86 | 1,363.60 | 2,904.00 | 2,911.99 | 732.86 | 1,316.60 |
| 2,160.00 | 2,183.99 | 778.86 | 1,362.60 | 2,912.00 | 2,927.99 | 731.86 | 1,315.60 |
| 2,184.00 | 2,191.99 | 777.86 | 1,361.60 | 2,928.00 | 2,951.99 | 730.86 | 1,314.60 |
| 2,192.00 | 2,207.99 | 776.86 | 1,360.60 | 2,952.00 | 2,959.99 | 729.86 | 1,313.60 |
| 2,208.00 | 2,231.99 | 775.86 | 1,359.60 | 2,960.00 | 2,975.99 | 728.86 | 1,312.60 |
| 2,232.00 | 2,239.99 | 774.86 | 1,358.60 | 2,976.00 | 2,999.99 | 727.86 | 1,311.60 |
| 2,240.00 | 2,255.99 | 773.86 | 1,357.60 | 3,000.00 | 3,007.99 | 726.86 | 1,310.60 |
| 2,256.00 | 2,279.99 | 772.86 | 1,356.60 | 3,008.00 | 3,023.99 | 725.86 | 1,309.60 |
| 2,280.00 | 2,287.99 | 771.86 | 1,355.60 | 3,024.00 | 3,047.99 | 724.86 | 1,308.60 |
| 2,288.00 | 2,303.99 | 770.86 | 1,354.60 | 3,048.00 | 3,055.99 | 723.86 | 1,307.60 |
| 2,304.00 | 2,327.99 | 769.86 | 1,353.60 | 3,056.00 | 3,071.99 | 722.86 | 1,306.60 |
| 2,328.00 | 2,335.99 | 768.86 | 1,352.60 | 3,072.00 | 3,095.99 | 721.86 | 1,305.60 |
| 2,336.00 | 2,351.99 | 767.86 | 1,351.60 | 3,096.00 | 3,103.99 | 720.86 | 1,304.60 |
| 2,352.00 | 2,375.99 | 766.86 | 1,350.60 | 3,104.00 | 3,119.99 | 719.86 | 1,303.60 |
| 2,376.00 | 2,383.99 | 765.86 | 1,349.60 | 3,120.00 | 3,143.99 | 718.86 | 1,302.60 |
| 2,384.00 | 2,399.99 | 764.86 | 1,348.60 | 3,144.00 | 3,151.99 | 717.86 | 1,301.60 |
| 2,400.00 | 2,423.99 | 763.86 | 1,347.60 | 3,152.00 | 3,167.99 | 716.86 | 1,300.60 |

(Table 1 continued / Tableau 1 suite)

| Yearly Income (excluding OAS Pension and GIS) | | Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS | Yearly Income (excluding OAS Pension and GIS) | | Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS |
|--|----------|---|--|--|----------|---|--|
| Revenu annuel (sauf la pension de la SV et le SRG) | | SRG mensuel pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Total mensuel de la pension de la SV et du SRG | Revenu annuel (sauf la pension de la SV et le SRG) | | SRG mensuel pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Total mensuel de la pension de la SV et du SRG |
| From/De | To/À | | | From/De | To/À | | |
| \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| 3,168.00 | 3,191.99 | 715.86 | 1,299.60 | 3,920.00 | 3,935.99 | 668.86 | 1,252.60 |
| 3,192.00 | 3,199.99 | 714.86 | 1,298.60 | 3,936.00 | 3,959.99 | 667.86 | 1,251.60 |
| 3,200.00 | 3,215.99 | 713.86 | 1,297.60 | 3,960.00 | 3,967.99 | 666.86 | 1,250.60 |
| 3,216.00 | 3,239.99 | 712.86 | 1,296.60 | 3,968.00 | 3,983.99 | 665.86 | 1,249.60 |
| 3,240.00 | 3,247.99 | 711.86 | 1,295.60 | 3,984.00 | 4,007.99 | 664.86 | 1,248.60 |
| 3,248.00 | 3,263.99 | 710.86 | 1,294.60 | 4,008.00 | 4,015.99 | 663.86 | 1,247.60 |
| 3,264.00 | 3,287.99 | 709.86 | 1,293.60 | 4,016.00 | 4,031.99 | 662.86 | 1,246.60 |
| 3,288.00 | 3,295.99 | 708.86 | 1,292.60 | 4,032.00 | 4,055.99 | 661.86 | 1,245.60 |
| 3,296.00 | 3,311.99 | 707.86 | 1,291.60 | 4,056.00 | 4,063.99 | 660.86 | 1,244.60 |
| 3,312.00 | 3,335.99 | 706.86 | 1,290.60 | 4,064.00 | 4,079.99 | 659.86 | 1,243.60 |
| 3,336.00 | 3,343.99 | 705.86 | 1,289.60 | 4,080.00 | 4,103.99 | 658.86 | 1,242.60 |
| 3,344.00 | 3,359.99 | 704.86 | 1,288.60 | 4,104.00 | 4,111.99 | 657.86 | 1,241.60 |
| 3,360.00 | 3,383.99 | 703.86 | 1,287.60 | 4,112.00 | 4,127.99 | 656.86 | 1,240.60 |
| 3,384.00 | 3,391.99 | 702.86 | 1,286.60 | 4,128.00 | 4,151.99 | 655.86 | 1,239.60 |
| 3,392.00 | 3,407.99 | 701.86 | 1,285.60 | 4,152.00 | 4,159.99 | 654.86 | 1,238.60 |
| 3,408.00 | 3,431.99 | 700.86 | 1,284.60 | 4,160.00 | 4,175.99 | 653.86 | 1,237.60 |
| 3,432.00 | 3,439.99 | 699.86 | 1,283.60 | 4,176.00 | 4,199.99 | 652.86 | 1,236.60 |
| 3,440.00 | 3,455.99 | 698.86 | 1,282.60 | 4,200.00 | 4,207.99 | 651.86 | 1,235.60 |
| 3,456.00 | 3,479.99 | 697.86 | 1,281.60 | 4,208.00 | 4,223.99 | 650.86 | 1,234.60 |
| 3,480.00 | 3,487.99 | 696.86 | 1,280.60 | 4,224.00 | 4,247.99 | 649.86 | 1,233.60 |
| 3,488.00 | 3,503.99 | 695.86 | 1,279.60 | 4,248.00 | 4,255.99 | 648.86 | 1,232.60 |
| 3,504.00 | 3,527.99 | 694.86 | 1,278.60 | 4,256.00 | 4,271.99 | 647.86 | 1,231.60 |
| 3,528.00 | 3,535.99 | 693.86 | 1,277.60 | 4,272.00 | 4,295.99 | 646.86 | 1,230.60 |
| 3,536.00 | 3,551.99 | 692.86 | 1,276.60 | 4,296.00 | 4,303.99 | 645.86 | 1,229.60 |
| 3,552.00 | 3,575.99 | 691.86 | 1,275.60 | 4,304.00 | 4,319.99 | 644.86 | 1,228.60 |
| 3,576.00 | 3,583.99 | 690.86 | 1,274.60 | 4,320.00 | 4,343.99 | 643.86 | 1,227.60 |
| 3,584.00 | 3,599.99 | 689.86 | 1,273.60 | 4,344.00 | 4,351.99 | 642.86 | 1,226.60 |
| 3,600.00 | 3,623.99 | 688.86 | 1,272.60 | 4,352.00 | 4,367.99 | 641.86 | 1,225.60 |
| 3,624.00 | 3,631.99 | 687.86 | 1,271.60 | 4,368.00 | 4,391.99 | 640.86 | 1,224.60 |
| 3,632.00 | 3,647.99 | 686.86 | 1,270.60 | 4,392.00 | 4,399.99 | 639.86 | 1,223.60 |
| 3,648.00 | 3,671.99 | 685.86 | 1,269.60 | 4,400.00 | 4,415.99 | 638.86 | 1,222.60 |
| 3,672.00 | 3,679.99 | 684.86 | 1,268.60 | 4,416.00 | 4,439.99 | 637.86 | 1,221.60 |
| 3,680.00 | 3,695.99 | 683.86 | 1,267.60 | 4,440.00 | 4,447.99 | 636.86 | 1,220.60 |
| 3,696.00 | 3,719.99 | 682.86 | 1,266.60 | 4,448.00 | 4,463.99 | 635.86 | 1,219.60 |
| 3,720.00 | 3,727.99 | 681.86 | 1,265.60 | 4,464.00 | 4,487.99 | 634.86 | 1,218.60 |
| 3,728.00 | 3,743.99 | 680.86 | 1,264.60 | 4,488.00 | 4,495.99 | 633.86 | 1,217.60 |
| 3,744.00 | 3,767.99 | 679.86 | 1,263.60 | 4,496.00 | 4,511.99 | 632.86 | 1,216.60 |
| 3,768.00 | 3,775.99 | 678.86 | 1,262.60 | 4,512.00 | 4,535.99 | 631.86 | 1,215.60 |
| 3,776.00 | 3,791.99 | 677.86 | 1,261.60 | 4,536.00 | 4,543.99 | 630.86 | 1,214.60 |
| 3,792.00 | 3,815.99 | 676.86 | 1,260.60 | 4,544.00 | 4,559.99 | 629.86 | 1,213.60 |
| 3,816.00 | 3,823.99 | 675.86 | 1,259.60 | 4,560.00 | 4,583.99 | 628.86 | 1,212.60 |
| 3,824.00 | 3,839.99 | 674.86 | 1,258.60 | 4,584.00 | 4,591.99 | 627.86 | 1,211.60 |
| 3,840.00 | 3,863.99 | 673.86 | 1,257.60 | 4,592.00 | 4,607.99 | 626.86 | 1,210.60 |
| 3,864.00 | 3,871.99 | 672.86 | 1,256.60 | 4,608.00 | 4,631.99 | 625.86 | 1,209.60 |
| 3,872.00 | 3,887.99 | 671.86 | 1,255.60 | 4,632.00 | 4,639.99 | 624.86 | 1,208.60 |
| 3,888.00 | 3,911.99 | 670.86 | 1,254.60 | 4,640.00 | 4,655.99 | 623.86 | 1,207.60 |
| 3,912.00 | 3,919.99 | 669.86 | 1,253.60 | 4,656.00 | 4,679.99 | 622.86 | 1,206.60 |

(Table 1 continued / Tableau 1 suite)

| Yearly Income (excluding OAS Pension and GIS) | | Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS | Yearly Income (excluding OAS Pension and GIS) | | Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS |
|--|----------|---|--|--|----------|---|--|
| Revenu annuel (sauf la pension de la SV et le SRG) | | SRG mensuel pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Total mensuel de la pension de la SV et du SRG | Revenu annuel (sauf la pension de la SV et le SRG) | | SRG mensuel pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Total mensuel de la pension de la SV et du SRG |
| From/De | To/À | | | From/De | To/À | | |
| \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| 4,680.00 | 4,687.99 | 621.86 | 1,205.60 | 5,424.00 | 5,447.99 | 574.86 | 1,158.60 |
| 4,688.00 | 4,703.99 | 620.86 | 1,204.60 | 5,448.00 | 5,455.99 | 573.86 | 1,157.60 |
| 4,704.00 | 4,727.99 | 619.86 | 1,203.60 | 5,456.00 | 5,471.99 | 572.86 | 1,156.60 |
| 4,728.00 | 4,735.99 | 618.86 | 1,202.60 | 5,472.00 | 5,495.99 | 571.86 | 1,155.60 |
| 4,736.00 | 4,751.99 | 617.86 | 1,201.60 | 5,496.00 | 5,503.99 | 570.86 | 1,154.60 |
| 4,752.00 | 4,775.99 | 616.86 | 1,200.60 | 5,504.00 | 5,519.99 | 569.86 | 1,153.60 |
| 4,776.00 | 4,783.99 | 615.86 | 1,199.60 | 5,520.00 | 5,543.99 | 568.86 | 1,152.60 |
| 4,784.00 | 4,799.99 | 614.86 | 1,198.60 | 5,544.00 | 5,551.99 | 567.86 | 1,151.60 |
| 4,800.00 | 4,823.99 | 613.86 | 1,197.60 | 5,552.00 | 5,567.99 | 566.86 | 1,150.60 |
| 4,824.00 | 4,831.99 | 612.86 | 1,196.60 | 5,568.00 | 5,591.99 | 565.86 | 1,149.60 |
| 4,832.00 | 4,847.99 | 611.86 | 1,195.60 | 5,592.00 | 5,599.99 | 564.86 | 1,148.60 |
| 4,848.00 | 4,871.99 | 610.86 | 1,194.60 | 5,600.00 | 5,615.99 | 563.86 | 1,147.60 |
| 4,872.00 | 4,879.99 | 609.86 | 1,193.60 | 5,616.00 | 5,639.99 | 562.86 | 1,146.60 |
| 4,880.00 | 4,895.99 | 608.86 | 1,192.60 | 5,640.00 | 5,647.99 | 561.86 | 1,145.60 |
| 4,896.00 | 4,919.99 | 607.86 | 1,191.60 | 5,648.00 | 5,663.99 | 560.86 | 1,144.60 |
| 4,920.00 | 4,927.99 | 606.86 | 1,190.60 | 5,664.00 | 5,687.99 | 559.86 | 1,143.60 |
| 4,928.00 | 4,943.99 | 605.86 | 1,189.60 | 5,688.00 | 5,695.99 | 558.86 | 1,142.60 |
| 4,944.00 | 4,967.99 | 604.86 | 1,188.60 | 5,696.00 | 5,711.99 | 557.86 | 1,141.60 |
| 4,968.00 | 4,975.99 | 603.86 | 1,187.60 | 5,712.00 | 5,735.99 | 556.86 | 1,140.60 |
| 4,976.00 | 4,991.99 | 602.86 | 1,186.60 | 5,736.00 | 5,743.99 | 555.86 | 1,139.60 |
| 4,992.00 | 5,015.99 | 601.86 | 1,185.60 | 5,744.00 | 5,759.99 | 554.86 | 1,138.60 |
| 5,016.00 | 5,023.99 | 600.86 | 1,184.60 | 5,760.00 | 5,783.99 | 553.86 | 1,137.60 |
| 5,024.00 | 5,039.99 | 599.86 | 1,183.60 | 5,784.00 | 5,791.99 | 552.86 | 1,136.60 |
| 5,040.00 | 5,063.99 | 598.86 | 1,182.60 | 5,792.00 | 5,807.99 | 551.86 | 1,135.60 |
| 5,064.00 | 5,071.99 | 597.86 | 1,181.60 | 5,808.00 | 5,831.99 | 550.86 | 1,134.60 |
| 5,072.00 | 5,087.99 | 596.86 | 1,180.60 | 5,832.00 | 5,839.99 | 549.86 | 1,133.60 |
| 5,088.00 | 5,111.99 | 595.86 | 1,179.60 | 5,840.00 | 5,855.99 | 548.86 | 1,132.60 |
| 5,112.00 | 5,119.99 | 594.86 | 1,178.60 | 5,856.00 | 5,879.99 | 547.86 | 1,131.60 |
| 5,120.00 | 5,135.99 | 593.86 | 1,177.60 | 5,880.00 | 5,887.99 | 546.86 | 1,130.60 |
| 5,136.00 | 5,159.99 | 592.86 | 1,176.60 | 5,888.00 | 5,903.99 | 545.86 | 1,129.60 |
| 5,160.00 | 5,167.99 | 591.86 | 1,175.60 | 5,904.00 | 5,927.99 | 544.86 | 1,128.60 |
| 5,168.00 | 5,183.99 | 590.86 | 1,174.60 | 5,928.00 | 5,935.99 | 543.86 | 1,127.60 |
| 5,184.00 | 5,207.99 | 589.86 | 1,173.60 | 5,936.00 | 5,951.99 | 542.86 | 1,126.60 |
| 5,208.00 | 5,215.99 | 588.86 | 1,172.60 | 5,952.00 | 5,975.99 | 541.86 | 1,125.60 |
| 5,216.00 | 5,231.99 | 587.86 | 1,171.60 | 5,976.00 | 5,983.99 | 540.86 | 1,124.60 |
| 5,232.00 | 5,255.99 | 586.86 | 1,170.60 | 5,984.00 | 5,999.99 | 539.86 | 1,123.60 |
| 5,256.00 | 5,263.99 | 585.86 | 1,169.60 | 6,000.00 | 6,023.99 | 538.86 | 1,122.60 |
| 5,264.00 | 5,279.99 | 584.86 | 1,168.60 | 6,024.00 | 6,031.99 | 537.86 | 1,121.60 |
| 5,280.00 | 5,303.99 | 583.86 | 1,167.60 | 6,032.00 | 6,047.99 | 536.86 | 1,120.60 |
| 5,304.00 | 5,311.99 | 582.86 | 1,166.60 | 6,048.00 | 6,071.99 | 535.86 | 1,119.60 |
| 5,312.00 | 5,327.99 | 581.86 | 1,165.60 | 6,072.00 | 6,079.99 | 534.86 | 1,118.60 |
| 5,328.00 | 5,351.99 | 580.86 | 1,164.60 | 6,080.00 | 6,095.99 | 533.86 | 1,117.60 |
| 5,352.00 | 5,359.99 | 579.86 | 1,163.60 | 6,096.00 | 6,119.99 | 532.86 | 1,116.60 |
| 5,360.00 | 5,375.99 | 578.86 | 1,162.60 | 6,120.00 | 6,127.99 | 531.86 | 1,115.60 |
| 5,376.00 | 5,399.99 | 577.86 | 1,161.60 | 6,128.00 | 6,143.99 | 530.86 | 1,114.60 |
| 5,400.00 | 5,407.99 | 576.86 | 1,160.60 | 6,144.00 | 6,167.99 | 529.86 | 1,113.60 |
| 5,408.00 | 5,423.99 | 575.86 | 1,159.60 | 6,168.00 | 6,175.99 | 528.86 | 1,112.60 |

(Table 1 continued / Tableau 1 suite)

| Yearly Income (excluding OAS Pension and GIS) | | Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS | Yearly Income (excluding OAS Pension and GIS) | | Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS |
|--|----------|---|--|--|----------|---|--|
| Revenu annuel (sauf la pension de la SV et le SRG) | | SRG mensuel pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Total mensuel de la pension de la SV et du SRG | Revenu annuel (sauf la pension de la SV et le SRG) | | SRG mensuel pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Total mensuel de la pension de la SV et du SRG |
| From/De | To/À | | | From/De | To/À | | |
| \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| 6,176.00 | 6,191.99 | 527.86 | 1,111.60 | 6,936.00 | 6,943.99 | 480.86 | 1,064.60 |
| 6,192.00 | 6,215.99 | 526.86 | 1,110.60 | 6,944.00 | 6,959.99 | 479.86 | 1,063.60 |
| 6,216.00 | 6,223.99 | 525.86 | 1,109.60 | 6,960.00 | 6,983.99 | 478.86 | 1,062.60 |
| 6,224.00 | 6,239.99 | 524.86 | 1,108.60 | 6,984.00 | 6,991.99 | 477.86 | 1,061.60 |
| 6,240.00 | 6,263.99 | 523.86 | 1,107.60 | 6,992.00 | 7,007.99 | 476.86 | 1,060.60 |
| 6,264.00 | 6,271.99 | 522.86 | 1,106.60 | 7,008.00 | 7,031.99 | 475.86 | 1,059.60 |
| 6,272.00 | 6,287.99 | 521.86 | 1,105.60 | 7,032.00 | 7,039.99 | 474.86 | 1,058.60 |
| 6,288.00 | 6,311.99 | 520.86 | 1,104.60 | 7,040.00 | 7,055.99 | 473.86 | 1,057.60 |
| 6,312.00 | 6,319.99 | 519.86 | 1,103.60 | 7,056.00 | 7,079.99 | 472.86 | 1,056.60 |
| 6,320.00 | 6,335.99 | 518.86 | 1,102.60 | 7,080.00 | 7,087.99 | 471.86 | 1,055.60 |
| 6,336.00 | 6,359.99 | 517.86 | 1,101.60 | 7,088.00 | 7,103.99 | 470.86 | 1,054.60 |
| 6,360.00 | 6,367.99 | 516.86 | 1,100.60 | 7,104.00 | 7,127.99 | 469.86 | 1,053.60 |
| 6,368.00 | 6,383.99 | 515.86 | 1,099.60 | 7,128.00 | 7,135.99 | 468.86 | 1,052.60 |
| 6,384.00 | 6,407.99 | 514.86 | 1,098.60 | 7,136.00 | 7,151.99 | 467.86 | 1,051.60 |
| 6,408.00 | 6,415.99 | 513.86 | 1,097.60 | 7,152.00 | 7,175.99 | 466.86 | 1,050.60 |
| 6,416.00 | 6,431.99 | 512.86 | 1,096.60 | 7,176.00 | 7,183.99 | 465.86 | 1,049.60 |
| 6,432.00 | 6,455.99 | 511.86 | 1,095.60 | 7,184.00 | 7,199.99 | 464.86 | 1,048.60 |
| 6,456.00 | 6,463.99 | 510.86 | 1,094.60 | 7,200.00 | 7,223.99 | 463.86 | 1,047.60 |
| 6,464.00 | 6,479.99 | 509.86 | 1,093.60 | 7,224.00 | 7,231.99 | 462.86 | 1,046.60 |
| 6,480.00 | 6,503.99 | 508.86 | 1,092.60 | 7,232.00 | 7,247.99 | 461.86 | 1,045.60 |
| 6,504.00 | 6,511.99 | 507.86 | 1,091.60 | 7,248.00 | 7,271.99 | 460.86 | 1,044.60 |
| 6,512.00 | 6,527.99 | 506.86 | 1,090.60 | 7,272.00 | 7,279.99 | 459.86 | 1,043.60 |
| 6,528.00 | 6,551.99 | 505.86 | 1,089.60 | 7,280.00 | 7,295.99 | 458.86 | 1,042.60 |
| 6,552.00 | 6,559.99 | 504.86 | 1,088.60 | 7,296.00 | 7,319.99 | 457.86 | 1,041.60 |
| 6,560.00 | 6,575.99 | 503.86 | 1,087.60 | 7,320.00 | 7,327.99 | 456.86 | 1,040.60 |
| 6,576.00 | 6,599.99 | 502.86 | 1,086.60 | 7,328.00 | 7,343.99 | 455.86 | 1,039.60 |
| 6,600.00 | 6,607.99 | 501.86 | 1,085.60 | 7,344.00 | 7,367.99 | 454.86 | 1,038.60 |
| 6,608.00 | 6,623.99 | 500.86 | 1,084.60 | 7,368.00 | 7,375.99 | 453.86 | 1,037.60 |
| 6,624.00 | 6,647.99 | 499.86 | 1,083.60 | 7,376.00 | 7,391.99 | 452.86 | 1,036.60 |
| 6,648.00 | 6,655.99 | 498.86 | 1,082.60 | 7,392.00 | 7,415.99 | 451.86 | 1,035.60 |
| 6,656.00 | 6,671.99 | 497.86 | 1,081.60 | 7,416.00 | 7,423.99 | 450.86 | 1,034.60 |
| 6,672.00 | 6,695.99 | 496.86 | 1,080.60 | 7,424.00 | 7,439.99 | 449.86 | 1,033.60 |
| 6,696.00 | 6,703.99 | 495.86 | 1,079.60 | 7,440.00 | 7,463.99 | 448.86 | 1,032.60 |
| 6,704.00 | 6,719.99 | 494.86 | 1,078.60 | 7,464.00 | 7,471.99 | 447.86 | 1,031.60 |
| 6,720.00 | 6,743.99 | 493.86 | 1,077.60 | 7,472.00 | 7,487.99 | 446.86 | 1,030.60 |
| 6,744.00 | 6,751.99 | 492.86 | 1,076.60 | 7,488.00 | 7,511.99 | 445.86 | 1,029.60 |
| 6,752.00 | 6,767.99 | 491.86 | 1,075.60 | 7,512.00 | 7,519.99 | 444.86 | 1,028.60 |
| 6,768.00 | 6,791.99 | 490.86 | 1,074.60 | 7,520.00 | 7,535.99 | 443.86 | 1,027.60 |
| 6,792.00 | 6,799.99 | 489.86 | 1,073.60 | 7,536.00 | 7,559.99 | 442.86 | 1,026.60 |
| 6,800.00 | 6,815.99 | 488.86 | 1,072.60 | 7,560.00 | 7,567.99 | 441.86 | 1,025.60 |
| 6,816.00 | 6,839.99 | 487.86 | 1,071.60 | 7,568.00 | 7,583.99 | 440.86 | 1,024.60 |
| 6,840.00 | 6,847.99 | 486.86 | 1,070.60 | 7,584.00 | 7,607.99 | 439.86 | 1,023.60 |
| 6,848.00 | 6,863.99 | 485.86 | 1,069.60 | 7,608.00 | 7,615.99 | 438.86 | 1,022.60 |
| 6,864.00 | 6,887.99 | 484.86 | 1,068.60 | 7,616.00 | 7,631.99 | 437.86 | 1,021.60 |
| 6,888.00 | 6,895.99 | 483.86 | 1,067.60 | 7,632.00 | 7,655.99 | 436.86 | 1,020.60 |
| 6,896.00 | 6,911.99 | 482.86 | 1,066.60 | 7,656.00 | 7,663.99 | 435.86 | 1,019.60 |
| 6,912.00 | 6,935.99 | 481.86 | 1,065.60 | 7,664.00 | 7,679.99 | 434.86 | 1,018.60 |

(Table 1 continued / Tableau 1 suite)

| Yearly Income (excluding OAS Pension and GIS) | | Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS | Yearly Income (excluding OAS Pension and GIS) | | Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS |
|--|----------|---|--|--|----------|---|--|
| Revenu annuel (sauf la pension de la SV et le SRG) | | SRG mensuel pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Total mensuel de la pension de la SV et du SRG | Revenu annuel (sauf la pension de la SV et le SRG) | | SRG mensuel pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Total mensuel de la pension de la SV et du SRG |
| From/De | To/À | | | From/De | To/À | | |
| \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| 7,680.00 | 7,703.99 | 433.86 | 1,017.60 | 8,432.00 | 8,447.99 | 386.86 | 970.60 |
| 7,704.00 | 7,711.99 | 432.86 | 1,016.60 | 8,448.00 | 8,471.99 | 385.86 | 969.60 |
| 7,712.00 | 7,727.99 | 431.86 | 1,015.60 | 8,472.00 | 8,479.99 | 384.86 | 968.60 |
| 7,728.00 | 7,751.99 | 430.86 | 1,014.60 | 8,480.00 | 8,495.99 | 383.86 | 967.60 |
| 7,752.00 | 7,759.99 | 429.86 | 1,013.60 | 8,496.00 | 8,519.99 | 382.86 | 966.60 |
| 7,760.00 | 7,775.99 | 428.86 | 1,012.60 | 8,520.00 | 8,527.99 | 381.86 | 965.60 |
| 7,776.00 | 7,799.99 | 427.86 | 1,011.60 | 8,528.00 | 8,543.99 | 381.83 | 965.57 |
| 7,800.00 | 7,807.99 | 426.86 | 1,010.60 | 8,544.00 | 8,567.99 | 380.83 | 964.57 |
| 7,808.00 | 7,823.99 | 425.86 | 1,009.60 | 8,568.00 | 8,591.99 | 379.83 | 963.57 |
| 7,824.00 | 7,847.99 | 424.86 | 1,008.60 | 8,592.00 | 8,615.99 | 378.83 | 962.57 |
| 7,848.00 | 7,855.99 | 423.86 | 1,007.60 | 8,616.00 | 8,639.99 | 377.83 | 961.57 |
| 7,856.00 | 7,871.99 | 422.86 | 1,006.60 | 8,640.00 | 8,663.99 | 376.83 | 960.57 |
| 7,872.00 | 7,895.99 | 421.86 | 1,005.60 | 8,664.00 | 8,687.99 | 375.83 | 959.57 |
| 7,896.00 | 7,903.99 | 420.86 | 1,004.60 | 8,688.00 | 8,711.99 | 374.83 | 958.57 |
| 7,904.00 | 7,919.99 | 419.86 | 1,003.60 | 8,712.00 | 8,735.99 | 373.83 | 957.57 |
| 7,920.00 | 7,943.99 | 418.86 | 1,002.60 | 8,736.00 | 8,759.99 | 372.83 | 956.57 |
| 7,944.00 | 7,951.99 | 417.86 | 1,001.60 | 8,760.00 | 8,783.99 | 371.83 | 955.57 |
| 7,952.00 | 7,967.99 | 416.86 | 1,000.60 | 8,784.00 | 8,807.99 | 370.83 | 954.57 |
| 7,968.00 | 7,991.99 | 415.86 | 999.60 | 8,808.00 | 8,831.99 | 369.83 | 953.57 |
| 7,992.00 | 7,999.99 | 414.86 | 998.60 | 8,832.00 | 8,855.99 | 368.83 | 952.57 |
| 8,000.00 | 8,015.99 | 413.86 | 997.60 | 8,856.00 | 8,879.99 | 367.83 | 951.57 |
| 8,016.00 | 8,039.99 | 412.86 | 996.60 | 8,880.00 | 8,903.99 | 366.83 | 950.57 |
| 8,040.00 | 8,047.99 | 411.86 | 995.60 | 8,904.00 | 8,927.99 | 365.83 | 949.57 |
| 8,048.00 | 8,063.99 | 410.86 | 994.60 | 8,928.00 | 8,951.99 | 364.83 | 948.57 |
| 8,064.00 | 8,087.99 | 409.86 | 993.60 | 8,952.00 | 8,975.99 | 363.83 | 947.57 |
| 8,088.00 | 8,095.99 | 408.86 | 992.60 | 8,976.00 | 8,999.99 | 362.83 | 946.57 |
| 8,096.00 | 8,111.99 | 407.86 | 991.60 | 9,000.00 | 9,023.99 | 361.83 | 945.57 |
| 8,112.00 | 8,135.99 | 406.86 | 990.60 | 9,024.00 | 9,047.99 | 360.83 | 944.57 |
| 8,136.00 | 8,143.99 | 405.86 | 989.60 | 9,048.00 | 9,071.99 | 359.83 | 943.57 |
| 8,144.00 | 8,159.99 | 404.86 | 988.60 | 9,072.00 | 9,095.99 | 358.83 | 942.57 |
| 8,160.00 | 8,183.99 | 403.86 | 987.60 | 9,096.00 | 9,119.99 | 357.83 | 941.57 |
| 8,184.00 | 8,191.99 | 402.86 | 986.60 | 9,120.00 | 9,143.99 | 356.83 | 940.57 |
| 8,192.00 | 8,207.99 | 401.86 | 985.60 | 9,144.00 | 9,167.99 | 355.83 | 939.57 |
| 8,208.00 | 8,231.99 | 400.86 | 984.60 | 9,168.00 | 9,191.99 | 354.83 | 938.57 |
| 8,232.00 | 8,239.99 | 399.86 | 983.60 | 9,192.00 | 9,215.99 | 353.83 | 937.57 |
| 8,240.00 | 8,255.99 | 398.86 | 982.60 | 9,216.00 | 9,239.99 | 352.83 | 936.57 |
| 8,256.00 | 8,279.99 | 397.86 | 981.60 | 9,240.00 | 9,263.99 | 351.83 | 935.57 |
| 8,280.00 | 8,287.99 | 396.86 | 980.60 | 9,264.00 | 9,287.99 | 350.83 | 934.57 |
| 8,288.00 | 8,303.99 | 395.86 | 979.60 | 9,288.00 | 9,311.99 | 349.83 | 933.57 |
| 8,304.00 | 8,327.99 | 394.86 | 978.60 | 9,312.00 | 9,335.99 | 348.83 | 932.57 |
| 8,328.00 | 8,335.99 | 393.86 | 977.60 | 9,336.00 | 9,359.99 | 347.83 | 931.57 |
| 8,336.00 | 8,351.99 | 392.86 | 976.60 | 9,360.00 | 9,383.99 | 346.83 | 930.57 |
| 8,352.00 | 8,375.99 | 391.86 | 975.60 | 9,384.00 | 9,407.99 | 345.83 | 929.57 |
| 8,376.00 | 8,383.99 | 390.86 | 974.60 | 9,408.00 | 9,431.99 | 344.83 | 928.57 |
| 8,384.00 | 8,399.99 | 389.86 | 973.60 | 9,432.00 | 9,455.99 | 343.83 | 927.57 |
| 8,400.00 | 8,423.99 | 388.86 | 972.60 | 9,456.00 | 9,479.99 | 342.83 | 926.57 |
| 8,424.00 | 8,431.99 | 387.86 | 971.60 | 9,480.00 | 9,503.99 | 341.83 | 925.57 |

(Table 1 continued / Tableau 1 suite)

| Yearly Income (excluding OAS Pension and GIS) | | Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS | Yearly Income (excluding OAS Pension and GIS) | | Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS |
|--|-----------|---|--|--|-----------|---|--|
| Revenu annuel (sauf la pension de la SV et le SRG) | | SRG mensuel pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Total mensuel de la pension de la SV et du SRG | Revenu annuel (sauf la pension de la SV et le SRG) | | SRG mensuel pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Total mensuel de la pension de la SV et du SRG |
| From/De | To/À | | | From/De | To/À | | |
| \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| 9,504.00 | 9,527.99 | 340.83 | 924.57 | 10,632.00 | 10,655.99 | 293.83 | 877.57 |
| 9,528.00 | 9,551.99 | 339.83 | 923.57 | 10,656.00 | 10,679.99 | 292.83 | 876.57 |
| 9,552.00 | 9,575.99 | 338.83 | 922.57 | 10,680.00 | 10,703.99 | 291.83 | 875.57 |
| 9,576.00 | 9,599.99 | 337.83 | 921.57 | 10,704.00 | 10,727.99 | 290.83 | 874.57 |
| 9,600.00 | 9,623.99 | 336.83 | 920.57 | 10,728.00 | 10,751.99 | 289.83 | 873.57 |
| 9,624.00 | 9,647.99 | 335.83 | 919.57 | 10,752.00 | 10,775.99 | 288.83 | 872.57 |
| 9,648.00 | 9,671.99 | 334.83 | 918.57 | 10,776.00 | 10,799.99 | 287.83 | 871.57 |
| 9,672.00 | 9,695.99 | 333.83 | 917.57 | 10,800.00 | 10,823.99 | 286.83 | 870.57 |
| 9,696.00 | 9,719.99 | 332.83 | 916.57 | 10,824.00 | 10,847.99 | 285.83 | 869.57 |
| 9,720.00 | 9,743.99 | 331.83 | 915.57 | 10,848.00 | 10,871.99 | 284.83 | 868.57 |
| 9,744.00 | 9,767.99 | 330.83 | 914.57 | 10,872.00 | 10,895.99 | 283.83 | 867.57 |
| 9,768.00 | 9,791.99 | 329.83 | 913.57 | 10,896.00 | 10,919.99 | 282.83 | 866.57 |
| 9,792.00 | 9,815.99 | 328.83 | 912.57 | 10,920.00 | 10,943.99 | 281.83 | 865.57 |
| 9,816.00 | 9,839.99 | 327.83 | 911.57 | 10,944.00 | 10,967.99 | 280.83 | 864.57 |
| 9,840.00 | 9,863.99 | 326.83 | 910.57 | 10,968.00 | 10,991.99 | 279.83 | 863.57 |
| 9,864.00 | 9,887.99 | 325.83 | 909.57 | 10,992.00 | 11,015.99 | 278.83 | 862.57 |
| 9,888.00 | 9,911.99 | 324.83 | 908.57 | 11,016.00 | 11,039.99 | 277.83 | 861.57 |
| 9,912.00 | 9,935.99 | 323.83 | 907.57 | 11,040.00 | 11,063.99 | 276.83 | 860.57 |
| 9,936.00 | 9,959.99 | 322.83 | 906.57 | 11,064.00 | 11,087.99 | 275.83 | 859.57 |
| 9,960.00 | 9,983.99 | 321.83 | 905.57 | 11,088.00 | 11,111.99 | 274.83 | 858.57 |
| 9,984.00 | 10,007.99 | 320.83 | 904.57 | 11,112.00 | 11,135.99 | 273.83 | 857.57 |
| 10,008.00 | 10,031.99 | 319.83 | 903.57 | 11,136.00 | 11,159.99 | 272.83 | 856.57 |
| 10,032.00 | 10,055.99 | 318.83 | 902.57 | 11,160.00 | 11,183.99 | 271.83 | 855.57 |
| 10,056.00 | 10,079.99 | 317.83 | 901.57 | 11,184.00 | 11,207.99 | 270.83 | 854.57 |
| 10,080.00 | 10,103.99 | 316.83 | 900.57 | 11,208.00 | 11,231.99 | 269.83 | 853.57 |
| 10,104.00 | 10,127.99 | 315.83 | 899.57 | 11,232.00 | 11,255.99 | 268.83 | 852.57 |
| 10,128.00 | 10,151.99 | 314.83 | 898.57 | 11,256.00 | 11,279.99 | 267.83 | 851.57 |
| 10,152.00 | 10,175.99 | 313.83 | 897.57 | 11,280.00 | 11,303.99 | 266.83 | 850.57 |
| 10,176.00 | 10,199.99 | 312.83 | 896.57 | 11,304.00 | 11,327.99 | 265.83 | 849.57 |
| 10,200.00 | 10,223.99 | 311.83 | 895.57 | 11,328.00 | 11,351.99 | 264.83 | 848.57 |
| 10,224.00 | 10,247.99 | 310.83 | 894.57 | 11,352.00 | 11,375.99 | 263.83 | 847.57 |
| 10,248.00 | 10,271.99 | 309.83 | 893.57 | 11,376.00 | 11,399.99 | 262.83 | 846.57 |
| 10,272.00 | 10,295.99 | 308.83 | 892.57 | 11,400.00 | 11,423.99 | 261.83 | 845.57 |
| 10,296.00 | 10,319.99 | 307.83 | 891.57 | 11,424.00 | 11,447.99 | 260.83 | 844.57 |
| 10,320.00 | 10,343.99 | 306.83 | 890.57 | 11,448.00 | 11,471.99 | 259.83 | 843.57 |
| 10,344.00 | 10,367.99 | 305.83 | 889.57 | 11,472.00 | 11,495.99 | 258.83 | 842.57 |
| 10,368.00 | 10,391.99 | 304.83 | 888.57 | 11,496.00 | 11,519.99 | 257.83 | 841.57 |
| 10,392.00 | 10,415.99 | 303.83 | 887.57 | 11,520.00 | 11,543.99 | 256.83 | 840.57 |
| 10,416.00 | 10,439.99 | 302.83 | 886.57 | 11,544.00 | 11,567.99 | 255.83 | 839.57 |
| 10,440.00 | 10,463.99 | 301.83 | 885.57 | 11,568.00 | 11,591.99 | 254.83 | 838.57 |
| 10,464.00 | 10,487.99 | 300.83 | 884.57 | 11,592.00 | 11,615.99 | 253.83 | 837.57 |
| 10,488.00 | 10,511.99 | 299.83 | 883.57 | 11,616.00 | 11,639.99 | 252.83 | 836.57 |
| 10,512.00 | 10,535.99 | 298.83 | 882.57 | 11,640.00 | 11,663.99 | 251.83 | 835.57 |
| 10,536.00 | 10,559.99 | 297.83 | 881.57 | 11,664.00 | 11,687.99 | 250.83 | 834.57 |
| 10,560.00 | 10,583.99 | 296.83 | 880.57 | 11,688.00 | 11,711.99 | 249.83 | 833.57 |
| 10,584.00 | 10,607.99 | 295.83 | 879.57 | 11,712.00 | 11,735.99 | 248.83 | 832.57 |
| 10,608.00 | 10,631.99 | 294.83 | 878.57 | 11,736.00 | 11,759.99 | 247.83 | 831.57 |

(Table 1 continued / Tableau 1 suite)

| Yearly Income (excluding OAS Pension and GIS) | | Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS | Yearly Income (excluding OAS Pension and GIS) | | Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS |
|--|-----------|---|--|--|-----------|---|--|
| Revenu annuel (sauf la pension de la SV et le SRG) | | SRG mensuel pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Total mensuel de la pension de la SV et du SRG | Revenu annuel (sauf la pension de la SV et le SRG) | | SRG mensuel pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Total mensuel de la pension de la SV et du SRG |
| From/De | To/À | | | From/De | To/À | | |
| \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| 11,760.00 | 11,783.99 | 246.83 | 830.57 | 12,888.00 | 12,911.99 | 199.83 | 783.57 |
| 11,784.00 | 11,807.99 | 245.83 | 829.57 | 12,912.00 | 12,935.99 | 198.83 | 782.57 |
| 11,808.00 | 11,831.99 | 244.83 | 828.57 | 12,936.00 | 12,959.99 | 197.83 | 781.57 |
| 11,832.00 | 11,855.99 | 243.83 | 827.57 | 12,960.00 | 12,983.99 | 196.83 | 780.57 |
| 11,856.00 | 11,879.99 | 242.83 | 826.57 | 12,984.00 | 13,007.99 | 195.83 | 779.57 |
| 11,880.00 | 11,903.99 | 241.83 | 825.57 | 13,008.00 | 13,031.99 | 194.83 | 778.57 |
| 11,904.00 | 11,927.99 | 240.83 | 824.57 | 13,032.00 | 13,055.99 | 193.83 | 777.57 |
| 11,928.00 | 11,951.99 | 239.83 | 823.57 | 13,056.00 | 13,079.99 | 192.83 | 776.57 |
| 11,952.00 | 11,975.99 | 238.83 | 822.57 | 13,080.00 | 13,103.99 | 191.83 | 775.57 |
| 11,976.00 | 11,999.99 | 237.83 | 821.57 | 13,104.00 | 13,127.99 | 190.83 | 774.57 |
| 12,000.00 | 12,023.99 | 236.83 | 820.57 | 13,128.00 | 13,151.99 | 189.83 | 773.57 |
| 12,024.00 | 12,047.99 | 235.83 | 819.57 | 13,152.00 | 13,175.99 | 188.83 | 772.57 |
| 12,048.00 | 12,071.99 | 234.83 | 818.57 | 13,176.00 | 13,199.99 | 187.83 | 771.57 |
| 12,072.00 | 12,095.99 | 233.83 | 817.57 | 13,200.00 | 13,223.99 | 186.83 | 770.57 |
| 12,096.00 | 12,119.99 | 232.83 | 816.57 | 13,224.00 | 13,247.99 | 185.83 | 769.57 |
| 12,120.00 | 12,143.99 | 231.83 | 815.57 | 13,248.00 | 13,271.99 | 184.83 | 768.57 |
| 12,144.00 | 12,167.99 | 230.83 | 814.57 | 13,272.00 | 13,295.99 | 183.83 | 767.57 |
| 12,168.00 | 12,191.99 | 229.83 | 813.57 | 13,296.00 | 13,319.99 | 182.83 | 766.57 |
| 12,192.00 | 12,215.99 | 228.83 | 812.57 | 13,320.00 | 13,343.99 | 181.83 | 765.57 |
| 12,216.00 | 12,239.99 | 227.83 | 811.57 | 13,344.00 | 13,367.99 | 180.83 | 764.57 |
| 12,240.00 | 12,263.99 | 226.83 | 810.57 | 13,368.00 | 13,391.99 | 179.83 | 763.57 |
| 12,264.00 | 12,287.99 | 225.83 | 809.57 | 13,392.00 | 13,415.99 | 178.83 | 762.57 |
| 12,288.00 | 12,311.99 | 224.83 | 808.57 | 13,416.00 | 13,439.99 | 177.83 | 761.57 |
| 12,312.00 | 12,335.99 | 223.83 | 807.57 | 13,440.00 | 13,463.99 | 176.83 | 760.57 |
| 12,336.00 | 12,359.99 | 222.83 | 806.57 | 13,464.00 | 13,487.99 | 175.83 | 759.57 |
| 12,360.00 | 12,383.99 | 221.83 | 805.57 | 13,488.00 | 13,511.99 | 174.83 | 758.57 |
| 12,384.00 | 12,407.99 | 220.83 | 804.57 | 13,512.00 | 13,535.99 | 173.83 | 757.57 |
| 12,408.00 | 12,431.99 | 219.83 | 803.57 | 13,536.00 | 13,559.99 | 172.83 | 756.57 |
| 12,432.00 | 12,455.99 | 218.83 | 802.57 | 13,560.00 | 13,583.99 | 171.83 | 755.57 |
| 12,456.00 | 12,479.99 | 217.83 | 801.57 | 13,584.00 | 13,607.99 | 170.83 | 754.57 |
| 12,480.00 | 12,503.99 | 216.83 | 800.57 | 13,608.00 | 13,631.99 | 169.83 | 753.57 |
| 12,504.00 | 12,527.99 | 215.83 | 799.57 | 13,632.00 | 13,655.99 | 168.83 | 752.57 |
| 12,528.00 | 12,551.99 | 214.83 | 798.57 | 13,656.00 | 13,679.99 | 167.83 | 751.57 |
| 12,552.00 | 12,575.99 | 213.83 | 797.57 | 13,680.00 | 13,703.99 | 166.83 | 750.57 |
| 12,576.00 | 12,599.99 | 212.83 | 796.57 | 13,704.00 | 13,727.99 | 165.83 | 749.57 |
| 12,600.00 | 12,623.99 | 211.83 | 795.57 | 13,728.00 | 13,751.99 | 164.83 | 748.57 |
| 12,624.00 | 12,647.99 | 210.83 | 794.57 | 13,752.00 | 13,775.99 | 163.83 | 747.57 |
| 12,648.00 | 12,671.99 | 209.83 | 793.57 | 13,776.00 | 13,799.99 | 162.83 | 746.57 |
| 12,672.00 | 12,695.99 | 208.83 | 792.57 | 13,800.00 | 13,823.99 | 161.83 | 745.57 |
| 12,696.00 | 12,719.99 | 207.83 | 791.57 | 13,824.00 | 13,847.99 | 160.83 | 744.57 |
| 12,720.00 | 12,743.99 | 206.83 | 790.57 | 13,848.00 | 13,871.99 | 159.83 | 743.57 |
| 12,744.00 | 12,767.99 | 205.83 | 789.57 | 13,872.00 | 13,895.99 | 158.83 | 742.57 |
| 12,768.00 | 12,791.99 | 204.83 | 788.57 | 13,896.00 | 13,919.99 | 157.83 | 741.57 |
| 12,792.00 | 12,815.99 | 203.83 | 787.57 | 13,920.00 | 13,943.99 | 156.83 | 740.57 |
| 12,816.00 | 12,839.99 | 202.83 | 786.57 | 13,944.00 | 13,967.99 | 155.83 | 739.57 |
| 12,840.00 | 12,863.99 | 201.83 | 785.57 | 13,968.00 | 13,991.99 | 154.83 | 738.57 |
| 12,864.00 | 12,887.99 | 200.83 | 784.57 | 13,992.00 | 14,015.99 | 153.83 | 737.57 |

(Table 1 continued / Tableau 1 suite)

| Yearly Income (excluding OAS Pension and GIS) | | Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS | Yearly Income (excluding OAS Pension and GIS) | | Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS |
|--|-----------|---|--|--|-----------|---|--|
| Revenu annuel (sauf la pension de la SV et le SRG) | | SRG mensuel pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Total mensuel de la pension de la SV et du SRG | Revenu annuel (sauf la pension de la SV et le SRG) | | SRG mensuel pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Total mensuel de la pension de la SV et du SRG |
| From/De | To/À | | | From/De | To/À | | |
| \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| 14,016.00 | 14,039.99 | 152.83 | 736.57 | 15,144.00 | 15,167.99 | 105.83 | 689.57 |
| 14,040.00 | 14,063.99 | 151.83 | 735.57 | 15,168.00 | 15,191.99 | 104.83 | 688.57 |
| 14,064.00 | 14,087.99 | 150.83 | 734.57 | 15,192.00 | 15,215.99 | 103.83 | 687.57 |
| 14,088.00 | 14,111.99 | 149.83 | 733.57 | 15,216.00 | 15,239.99 | 102.83 | 686.57 |
| 14,112.00 | 14,135.99 | 148.83 | 732.57 | 15,240.00 | 15,263.99 | 101.83 | 685.57 |
| 14,136.00 | 14,159.99 | 147.83 | 731.57 | 15,264.00 | 15,287.99 | 100.83 | 684.57 |
| 14,160.00 | 14,183.99 | 146.83 | 730.57 | 15,288.00 | 15,311.99 | 99.83 | 683.57 |
| 14,184.00 | 14,207.99 | 145.83 | 729.57 | 15,312.00 | 15,335.99 | 98.83 | 682.57 |
| 14,208.00 | 14,231.99 | 144.83 | 728.57 | 15,336.00 | 15,359.99 | 97.83 | 681.57 |
| 14,232.00 | 14,255.99 | 143.83 | 727.57 | 15,360.00 | 15,383.99 | 96.83 | 680.57 |
| 14,256.00 | 14,279.99 | 142.83 | 726.57 | 15,384.00 | 15,407.99 | 95.83 | 679.57 |
| 14,280.00 | 14,303.99 | 141.83 | 725.57 | 15,408.00 | 15,431.99 | 94.83 | 678.57 |
| 14,304.00 | 14,327.99 | 140.83 | 724.57 | 15,432.00 | 15,455.99 | 93.83 | 677.57 |
| 14,328.00 | 14,351.99 | 139.83 | 723.57 | 15,456.00 | 15,479.99 | 92.83 | 676.57 |
| 14,352.00 | 14,375.99 | 138.83 | 722.57 | 15,480.00 | 15,503.99 | 91.83 | 675.57 |
| 14,376.00 | 14,399.99 | 137.83 | 721.57 | 15,504.00 | 15,527.99 | 90.83 | 674.57 |
| 14,400.00 | 14,423.99 | 136.83 | 720.57 | 15,528.00 | 15,551.99 | 89.83 | 673.57 |
| 14,424.00 | 14,447.99 | 135.83 | 719.57 | 15,552.00 | 15,575.99 | 88.83 | 672.57 |
| 14,448.00 | 14,471.99 | 134.83 | 718.57 | 15,576.00 | 15,599.99 | 87.83 | 671.57 |
| 14,472.00 | 14,495.99 | 133.83 | 717.57 | 15,600.00 | 15,623.99 | 86.83 | 670.57 |
| 14,496.00 | 14,519.99 | 132.83 | 716.57 | 15,624.00 | 15,647.99 | 85.83 | 669.57 |
| 14,520.00 | 14,543.99 | 131.83 | 715.57 | 15,648.00 | 15,671.99 | 84.83 | 668.57 |
| 14,544.00 | 14,567.99 | 130.83 | 714.57 | 15,672.00 | 15,695.99 | 83.83 | 667.57 |
| 14,568.00 | 14,591.99 | 129.83 | 713.57 | 15,696.00 | 15,719.99 | 82.83 | 666.57 |
| 14,592.00 | 14,615.99 | 128.83 | 712.57 | 15,720.00 | 15,743.99 | 81.83 | 665.57 |
| 14,616.00 | 14,639.99 | 127.83 | 711.57 | 15,744.00 | 15,767.99 | 80.83 | 664.57 |
| 14,640.00 | 14,663.99 | 126.83 | 710.57 | 15,768.00 | 15,791.99 | 79.83 | 663.57 |
| 14,664.00 | 14,687.99 | 125.83 | 709.57 | 15,792.00 | 15,815.99 | 78.83 | 662.57 |
| 14,688.00 | 14,711.99 | 124.83 | 708.57 | 15,816.00 | 15,839.99 | 77.83 | 661.57 |
| 14,712.00 | 14,735.99 | 123.83 | 707.57 | 15,840.00 | 15,863.99 | 76.83 | 660.57 |
| 14,736.00 | 14,759.99 | 122.83 | 706.57 | 15,864.00 | 15,887.99 | 75.83 | 659.57 |
| 14,760.00 | 14,783.99 | 121.83 | 705.57 | 15,888.00 | 15,911.99 | 74.83 | 658.57 |
| 14,784.00 | 14,807.99 | 120.83 | 704.57 | 15,912.00 | 15,935.99 | 73.83 | 657.57 |
| 14,808.00 | 14,831.99 | 119.83 | 703.57 | 15,936.00 | 15,959.99 | 72.83 | 656.57 |
| 14,832.00 | 14,855.99 | 118.83 | 702.57 | 15,960.00 | 15,983.99 | 71.83 | 655.57 |
| 14,856.00 | 14,879.99 | 117.83 | 701.57 | 15,984.00 | 16,007.99 | 70.83 | 654.57 |
| 14,880.00 | 14,903.99 | 116.83 | 700.57 | 16,008.00 | 16,031.99 | 69.83 | 653.57 |
| 14,904.00 | 14,927.99 | 115.83 | 699.57 | 16,032.00 | 16,055.99 | 68.83 | 652.57 |
| 14,928.00 | 14,951.99 | 114.83 | 698.57 | 16,056.00 | 16,079.99 | 67.83 | 651.57 |
| 14,952.00 | 14,975.99 | 113.83 | 697.57 | 16,080.00 | 16,103.99 | 66.83 | 650.57 |
| 14,976.00 | 14,999.99 | 112.83 | 696.57 | 16,104.00 | 16,127.99 | 65.83 | 649.57 |
| 15,000.00 | 15,023.99 | 111.83 | 695.57 | 16,128.00 | 16,151.99 | 64.83 | 648.57 |
| 15,024.00 | 15,047.99 | 110.83 | 694.57 | 16,152.00 | 16,175.99 | 63.83 | 647.57 |
| 15,048.00 | 15,071.99 | 109.83 | 693.57 | 16,176.00 | 16,199.99 | 62.83 | 646.57 |
| 15,072.00 | 15,095.99 | 108.83 | 692.57 | 16,200.00 | 16,223.99 | 61.83 | 645.57 |
| 15,096.00 | 15,119.99 | 107.83 | 691.57 | 16,224.00 | 16,247.99 | 60.83 | 644.57 |
| 15,120.00 | 15,143.99 | 106.83 | 690.57 | 16,248.00 | 16,271.99 | 59.83 | 643.57 |

(Table 1 continued / Tableau 1 suite)

| Yearly Income (excluding OAS Pension and GIS) | | Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS | Yearly Income (excluding OAS Pension and GIS) | | Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS |
|--|-----------|---|--|--|-----------|---|--|
| Revenu annuel (sauf la pension de la SV et le SRG) | | SRG mensuel pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Total mensuel de la pension de la SV et du SRG | Revenu annuel (sauf la pension de la SV et le SRG) | | SRG mensuel pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Total mensuel de la pension de la SV et du SRG |
| From/De | To/À | | | From/De | To/À | | |
| \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| 16,272.00 | 16,295.99 | 58.83 | 642.57 | 17,400.00 | 17,423.99 | 11.83 | 595.57 |
| 16,296.00 | 16,319.99 | 57.83 | 641.57 | 17,424.00 | 17,447.99 | 10.83 | 594.57 |
| 16,320.00 | 16,343.99 | 56.83 | 640.57 | 17,448.00 | 17,471.99 | 9.83 | 593.57 |
| 16,344.00 | 16,367.99 | 55.83 | 639.57 | 17,472.00 | 17,495.99 | 8.83 | 592.57 |
| 16,368.00 | 16,391.99 | 54.83 | 638.57 | 17,496.00 | 17,519.99 | 7.83 | 591.57 |
| 16,392.00 | 16,415.99 | 53.83 | 637.57 | 17,520.00 | 17,543.99 | 6.83 | 590.57 |
| 16,416.00 | 16,439.99 | 52.83 | 636.57 | 17,544.00 | 17,567.99 | 5.83 | 589.57 |
| 16,440.00 | 16,463.99 | 51.83 | 635.57 | 17,568.00 | 17,591.99 | 4.83 | 588.57 |
| 16,464.00 | 16,487.99 | 50.83 | 634.57 | 17,592.00 | 17,615.99 | 3.83 | 587.57 |
| 16,488.00 | 16,511.99 | 49.83 | 633.57 | 17,616.00 | 17,639.99 | 2.83 | 586.57 |
| 16,512.00 | 16,535.99 | 48.83 | 632.57 | 17,640.00 | 17,663.99 | 1.83 | 585.57 |
| 16,536.00 | 16,559.99 | 47.83 | 631.57 | 17,664.00 | 17,687.99 | 0.83 | 584.57 |
| 16,560.00 | 16,583.99 | 46.83 | 630.57 | | | | |
| 16,584.00 | 16,607.99 | 45.83 | 629.57 | | | | |
| 16,608.00 | 16,631.99 | 44.83 | 628.57 | | | | |
| 16,632.00 | 16,655.99 | 43.83 | 627.57 | | | | |
| 16,656.00 | 16,679.99 | 42.83 | 626.57 | | | | |
| 16,680.00 | 16,703.99 | 41.83 | 625.57 | | | | |
| 16,704.00 | 16,727.99 | 40.83 | 624.57 | | | | |
| 16,728.00 | 16,751.99 | 39.83 | 623.57 | | | | |
| 16,752.00 | 16,775.99 | 38.83 | 622.57 | | | | |
| 16,776.00 | 16,799.99 | 37.83 | 621.57 | | | | |
| 16,800.00 | 16,823.99 | 36.83 | 620.57 | | | | |
| 16,824.00 | 16,847.99 | 35.83 | 619.57 | | | | |
| 16,848.00 | 16,871.99 | 34.83 | 618.57 | | | | |
| 16,872.00 | 16,895.99 | 33.83 | 617.57 | | | | |
| 16,896.00 | 16,919.99 | 32.83 | 616.57 | | | | |
| 16,920.00 | 16,943.99 | 31.83 | 615.57 | | | | |
| 16,944.00 | 16,967.99 | 30.83 | 614.57 | | | | |
| 16,968.00 | 16,991.99 | 29.83 | 613.57 | | | | |
| 16,992.00 | 17,015.99 | 28.83 | 612.57 | | | | |
| 17,016.00 | 17,039.99 | 27.83 | 611.57 | | | | |
| 17,040.00 | 17,063.99 | 26.83 | 610.57 | | | | |
| 17,064.00 | 17,087.99 | 25.83 | 609.57 | | | | |
| 17,088.00 | 17,111.99 | 24.83 | 608.57 | | | | |
| 17,112.00 | 17,135.99 | 23.83 | 607.57 | | | | |
| 17,136.00 | 17,159.99 | 22.83 | 606.57 | | | | |
| 17,160.00 | 17,183.99 | 21.83 | 605.57 | | | | |
| 17,184.00 | 17,207.99 | 20.83 | 604.57 | | | | |
| 17,208.00 | 17,231.99 | 19.83 | 603.57 | | | | |
| 17,232.00 | 17,255.99 | 18.83 | 602.57 | | | | |
| 17,256.00 | 17,279.99 | 17.83 | 601.57 | | | | |
| 17,280.00 | 17,303.99 | 16.83 | 600.57 | | | | |
| 17,304.00 | 17,327.99 | 15.83 | 599.57 | | | | |
| 17,328.00 | 17,351.99 | 14.83 | 598.57 | | | | |
| 17,352.00 | 17,375.99 | 13.83 | 597.57 | | | | |
| 17,376.00 | 17,399.99 | 12.83 | 596.57 | | | | |

Old Age Security Benefits

Amount Effective July 2017
 Maximum Amount of Old Age Security (OAS)
 Pension: \$583.74
 Guaranteed Income Supplement (GIS)
 Amounts as shown below

Prestations de la Sécurité de la vieillesse

Montant en vigueur en juillet 2017
 Montant maximal de la pension de la Sécurité
 de la vieillesse (SV) : 583,74 \$
 Montants du Supplément de revenu garanti (SRG)
 tel qu'indiqués ci-dessous

Table 2

**GIS for spouse/common-law partner
 of someone who receives an OAS pension**

Tableau 2

**SRG pour époux/conjoint de fait
 d'une personne qui reçoit une pension de la SV**

| Combined Yearly Income of couple (excluding OAS Pension and GIS) | | For each recipient Pour chaque bénéficiaire | | Combined Yearly Income of couple (excluding OAS Pension and GIS) | | For each recipient Pour chaque bénéficiaire | |
|---|----------|--|--|---|----------|--|--|
| | | Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS | | | Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS |
| Revenu annuel du couple (sauf la pension de la SV et le SRG) | | SRG mensuel pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Total mensuel de la pension de la SV et du SRG | Revenu annuel du couple (sauf la pension de la SV et le SRG) | | SRG mensuel pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Total mensuel de la pension de la SV et du SRG |
| From/De | To/À | | | From/De | To/À | | |
| \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| 0.00 | 47.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 1,248.00 | 1,295.99 | 498.85 | 1,082.59 |
| 48.00 | 95.99 | 523.85 | 1,107.59 | 1,296.00 | 1,343.99 | 497.85 | 1,081.59 |
| 96.00 | 143.99 | 522.85 | 1,106.59 | 1,344.00 | 1,391.99 | 496.85 | 1,080.59 |
| 144.00 | 191.99 | 521.85 | 1,105.59 | 1,392.00 | 1,439.99 | 495.85 | 1,079.59 |
| 192.00 | 239.99 | 520.85 | 1,104.59 | 1,440.00 | 1,487.99 | 494.85 | 1,078.59 |
| 240.00 | 287.99 | 519.85 | 1,103.59 | 1,488.00 | 1,535.99 | 493.85 | 1,077.59 |
| 288.00 | 335.99 | 518.85 | 1,102.59 | 1,536.00 | 1,583.99 | 492.85 | 1,076.59 |
| 336.00 | 383.99 | 517.85 | 1,101.59 | 1,584.00 | 1,631.99 | 491.85 | 1,075.59 |
| 384.00 | 431.99 | 516.85 | 1,100.59 | 1,632.00 | 1,679.99 | 490.85 | 1,074.59 |
| 432.00 | 479.99 | 515.85 | 1,099.59 | 1,680.00 | 1,727.99 | 489.85 | 1,073.59 |
| 480.00 | 527.99 | 514.85 | 1,098.59 | 1,728.00 | 1,775.99 | 488.85 | 1,072.59 |
| 528.00 | 575.99 | 513.85 | 1,097.59 | 1,776.00 | 1,823.99 | 487.85 | 1,071.59 |
| 576.00 | 623.99 | 512.85 | 1,096.59 | 1,824.00 | 1,871.99 | 486.85 | 1,070.59 |
| 624.00 | 671.99 | 511.85 | 1,095.59 | 1,872.00 | 1,919.99 | 485.85 | 1,069.59 |
| 672.00 | 719.99 | 510.85 | 1,094.59 | 1,920.00 | 1,967.99 | 484.85 | 1,068.59 |
| 720.00 | 767.99 | 509.85 | 1,093.59 | 1,968.00 | 2,015.99 | 483.85 | 1,067.59 |
| 768.00 | 815.99 | 508.85 | 1,092.59 | 2,016.00 | 2,063.99 | 482.85 | 1,066.59 |
| 816.00 | 863.99 | 507.85 | 1,091.59 | 2,064.00 | 2,111.99 | 481.85 | 1,065.59 |
| 864.00 | 911.99 | 506.85 | 1,090.59 | 2,112.00 | 2,159.99 | 480.85 | 1,064.59 |
| 912.00 | 959.99 | 505.85 | 1,089.59 | 2,160.00 | 2,207.99 | 479.85 | 1,063.59 |
| 960.00 | 1,007.99 | 504.85 | 1,088.59 | 2,208.00 | 2,255.99 | 478.85 | 1,062.59 |
| 1,008.00 | 1,055.99 | 503.85 | 1,087.59 | 2,256.00 | 2,303.99 | 477.85 | 1,061.59 |
| 1,056.00 | 1,103.99 | 502.85 | 1,086.59 | 2,304.00 | 2,351.99 | 476.85 | 1,060.59 |
| 1,104.00 | 1,151.99 | 501.85 | 1,085.59 | 2,352.00 | 2,399.99 | 475.85 | 1,059.59 |
| 1,152.00 | 1,199.99 | 500.85 | 1,084.59 | 2,400.00 | 2,447.99 | 474.85 | 1,058.59 |
| 1,200.00 | 1,247.99 | 499.85 | 1,083.59 | 2,448.00 | 2,495.99 | 473.85 | 1,057.59 |

| (Table 2 continued / Tableau 2 suite) | | | | | | | |
|---|----------|--|--|---|----------|--|--|
| Combined Yearly Income of couple (excluding OAS Pension and GIS) | | For each recipient Pour chaque bénéficiaire | | Combined Yearly Income of couple (excluding OAS Pension and GIS) | | For each recipient Pour chaque bénéficiaire | |
| | | Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS | | | Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS |
| Revenu annuel du couple (sauf la pension de la SV et le SRG) | | SRG mensuel pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Total mensuel de la pension de la SV et du SRG | Revenu annuel du couple (sauf la pension de la SV et le SRG) | | SRG mensuel pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Total mensuel de la pension de la SV et du SRG |
| From/De | To/À | | | From/De | To/À | | |
| \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| 2,496.00 | 2,543.99 | 472.85 | 1,056.59 | 4,368.00 | 4,383.99 | 430.85 | 1,014.59 |
| 2,544.00 | 2,591.99 | 471.85 | 1,055.59 | 4,384.00 | 4,415.99 | 429.85 | 1,013.59 |
| 2,592.00 | 2,639.99 | 470.85 | 1,054.59 | 4,416.00 | 4,463.99 | 428.85 | 1,012.59 |
| 2,640.00 | 2,687.99 | 469.85 | 1,053.59 | 4,464.00 | 4,479.99 | 427.85 | 1,011.59 |
| 2,688.00 | 2,735.99 | 468.85 | 1,052.59 | 4,480.00 | 4,511.99 | 426.85 | 1,010.59 |
| 2,736.00 | 2,783.99 | 467.85 | 1,051.59 | 4,512.00 | 4,559.99 | 425.85 | 1,009.59 |
| 2,784.00 | 2,831.99 | 466.85 | 1,050.59 | 4,560.00 | 4,575.99 | 424.85 | 1,008.59 |
| 2,832.00 | 2,879.99 | 465.85 | 1,049.59 | 4,576.00 | 4,607.99 | 423.85 | 1,007.59 |
| 2,880.00 | 2,927.99 | 464.85 | 1,048.59 | 4,608.00 | 4,655.99 | 422.85 | 1,006.59 |
| 2,928.00 | 2,975.99 | 463.85 | 1,047.59 | 4,656.00 | 4,671.99 | 421.85 | 1,005.59 |
| 2,976.00 | 3,023.99 | 462.85 | 1,046.59 | 4,672.00 | 4,703.99 | 420.85 | 1,004.59 |
| 3,024.00 | 3,071.99 | 461.85 | 1,045.59 | 4,704.00 | 4,751.99 | 419.85 | 1,003.59 |
| 3,072.00 | 3,119.99 | 460.85 | 1,044.59 | 4,752.00 | 4,767.99 | 418.85 | 1,002.59 |
| 3,120.00 | 3,167.99 | 459.85 | 1,043.59 | 4,768.00 | 4,799.99 | 417.85 | 1,001.59 |
| 3,168.00 | 3,215.99 | 458.85 | 1,042.59 | 4,800.00 | 4,847.99 | 416.85 | 1,000.59 |
| 3,216.00 | 3,263.99 | 457.85 | 1,041.59 | 4,848.00 | 4,863.99 | 415.85 | 999.59 |
| 3,264.00 | 3,311.99 | 456.85 | 1,040.59 | 4,864.00 | 4,895.99 | 414.85 | 998.59 |
| 3,312.00 | 3,359.99 | 455.85 | 1,039.59 | 4,896.00 | 4,943.99 | 413.85 | 997.59 |
| 3,360.00 | 3,407.99 | 454.85 | 1,038.59 | 4,944.00 | 4,959.99 | 412.85 | 996.59 |
| 3,408.00 | 3,455.99 | 453.85 | 1,037.59 | 4,960.00 | 4,991.99 | 411.85 | 995.59 |
| 3,456.00 | 3,503.99 | 452.85 | 1,036.59 | 4,992.00 | 5,039.99 | 410.85 | 994.59 |
| 3,504.00 | 3,551.99 | 451.85 | 1,035.59 | 5,040.00 | 5,055.99 | 409.85 | 993.59 |
| 3,552.00 | 3,599.99 | 450.85 | 1,034.59 | 5,056.00 | 5,087.99 | 408.85 | 992.59 |
| 3,600.00 | 3,647.99 | 449.85 | 1,033.59 | 5,088.00 | 5,135.99 | 407.85 | 991.59 |
| 3,648.00 | 3,695.99 | 448.85 | 1,032.59 | 5,136.00 | 5,151.99 | 406.85 | 990.59 |
| 3,696.00 | 3,743.99 | 447.85 | 1,031.59 | 5,152.00 | 5,183.99 | 405.85 | 989.59 |
| 3,744.00 | 3,791.99 | 446.85 | 1,030.59 | 5,184.00 | 5,231.99 | 404.85 | 988.59 |
| 3,792.00 | 3,839.99 | 445.85 | 1,029.59 | 5,232.00 | 5,247.99 | 403.85 | 987.59 |
| 3,840.00 | 3,887.99 | 444.85 | 1,028.59 | 5,248.00 | 5,279.99 | 402.85 | 986.59 |
| 3,888.00 | 3,935.99 | 443.85 | 1,027.59 | 5,280.00 | 5,327.99 | 401.85 | 985.59 |
| 3,936.00 | 3,983.99 | 442.85 | 1,026.59 | 5,328.00 | 5,343.99 | 400.85 | 984.59 |
| 3,984.00 | 4,031.99 | 441.85 | 1,025.59 | 5,344.00 | 5,375.99 | 399.85 | 983.59 |
| 4,032.00 | 4,079.99 | 440.85 | 1,024.59 | 5,376.00 | 5,423.99 | 398.85 | 982.59 |
| 4,080.00 | 4,095.99 | 439.85 | 1,023.59 | 5,424.00 | 5,439.99 | 397.85 | 981.59 |
| 4,096.00 | 4,127.99 | 438.85 | 1,022.59 | 5,440.00 | 5,471.99 | 396.85 | 980.59 |
| 4,128.00 | 4,175.99 | 437.85 | 1,021.59 | 5,472.00 | 5,519.99 | 395.85 | 979.59 |
| 4,176.00 | 4,191.99 | 436.85 | 1,020.59 | 5,520.00 | 5,535.99 | 394.85 | 978.59 |
| 4,192.00 | 4,223.99 | 435.85 | 1,019.59 | 5,536.00 | 5,567.99 | 393.85 | 977.59 |
| 4,224.00 | 4,271.99 | 434.85 | 1,018.59 | 5,568.00 | 5,615.99 | 392.85 | 976.59 |
| 4,272.00 | 4,287.99 | 433.85 | 1,017.59 | 5,616.00 | 5,631.99 | 391.85 | 975.59 |
| 4,288.00 | 4,319.99 | 432.85 | 1,016.59 | 5,632.00 | 5,663.99 | 390.85 | 974.59 |
| 4,320.00 | 4,367.99 | 431.85 | 1,015.59 | 5,664.00 | 5,711.99 | 389.85 | 973.59 |

| (Table 2 continued / Tableau 2 suite) | | | | | | | |
|---|----------|--|--|---|----------|--|--|
| Combined Yearly Income of couple (excluding OAS Pension and GIS) | | For each recipient Pour chaque bénéficiaire | | Combined Yearly Income of couple (excluding OAS Pension and GIS) | | For each recipient Pour chaque bénéficiaire | |
| | | Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS | | | Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS |
| Revenu annuel du couple (sauf la pension de la SV et le SRG) | | SRG mensuel pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Total mensuel de la pension de la SV et du SRG | Revenu annuel du couple (sauf la pension de la SV et le SRG) | | SRG mensuel pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Total mensuel de la pension de la SV et du SRG |
| From/De | To/À | | | From/De | To/À | | |
| \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| 5,712.00 | 5,727.99 | 388.85 | 972.59 | 7,056.00 | 7,071.99 | 346.85 | 930.59 |
| 5,728.00 | 5,759.99 | 387.85 | 971.59 | 7,072.00 | 7,103.99 | 345.85 | 929.59 |
| 5,760.00 | 5,807.99 | 386.85 | 970.59 | 7,104.00 | 7,151.99 | 344.85 | 928.59 |
| 5,808.00 | 5,823.99 | 385.85 | 969.59 | 7,152.00 | 7,167.99 | 343.85 | 927.59 |
| 5,824.00 | 5,855.99 | 384.85 | 968.59 | 7,168.00 | 7,199.99 | 342.85 | 926.59 |
| 5,856.00 | 5,903.99 | 383.85 | 967.59 | 7,200.00 | 7,247.99 | 341.85 | 925.59 |
| 5,904.00 | 5,919.99 | 382.85 | 966.59 | 7,248.00 | 7,263.99 | 340.85 | 924.59 |
| 5,920.00 | 5,951.99 | 381.85 | 965.59 | 7,264.00 | 7,295.99 | 339.85 | 923.59 |
| 5,952.00 | 5,999.99 | 380.85 | 964.59 | 7,296.00 | 7,343.99 | 338.85 | 922.59 |
| 6,000.00 | 6,015.99 | 379.85 | 963.59 | 7,344.00 | 7,359.99 | 337.85 | 921.59 |
| 6,016.00 | 6,047.99 | 378.85 | 962.59 | 7,360.00 | 7,391.99 | 336.85 | 920.59 |
| 6,048.00 | 6,095.99 | 377.85 | 961.59 | 7,392.00 | 7,439.99 | 335.85 | 919.59 |
| 6,096.00 | 6,111.99 | 376.85 | 960.59 | 7,440.00 | 7,455.99 | 334.85 | 918.59 |
| 6,112.00 | 6,143.99 | 375.85 | 959.59 | 7,456.00 | 7,487.99 | 333.85 | 917.59 |
| 6,144.00 | 6,191.99 | 374.85 | 958.59 | 7,488.00 | 7,535.99 | 332.85 | 916.59 |
| 6,192.00 | 6,207.99 | 373.85 | 957.59 | 7,536.00 | 7,551.99 | 331.85 | 915.59 |
| 6,208.00 | 6,239.99 | 372.85 | 956.59 | 7,552.00 | 7,583.99 | 330.85 | 914.59 |
| 6,240.00 | 6,287.99 | 371.85 | 955.59 | 7,584.00 | 7,631.99 | 329.85 | 913.59 |
| 6,288.00 | 6,303.99 | 370.85 | 954.59 | 7,632.00 | 7,647.99 | 328.85 | 912.59 |
| 6,304.00 | 6,335.99 | 369.85 | 953.59 | 7,648.00 | 7,679.99 | 327.85 | 911.59 |
| 6,336.00 | 6,383.99 | 368.85 | 952.59 | 7,680.00 | 7,727.99 | 326.85 | 910.59 |
| 6,384.00 | 6,399.99 | 367.85 | 951.59 | 7,728.00 | 7,743.99 | 325.85 | 909.59 |
| 6,400.00 | 6,431.99 | 366.85 | 950.59 | 7,744.00 | 7,775.99 | 325.57 | 909.31 |
| 6,432.00 | 6,479.99 | 365.85 | 949.59 | 7,776.00 | 7,823.99 | 324.57 | 908.31 |
| 6,480.00 | 6,495.99 | 364.85 | 948.59 | 7,824.00 | 7,871.99 | 323.57 | 907.31 |
| 6,496.00 | 6,527.99 | 363.85 | 947.59 | 7,872.00 | 7,919.99 | 322.57 | 906.31 |
| 6,528.00 | 6,575.99 | 362.85 | 946.59 | 7,920.00 | 7,967.99 | 321.57 | 905.31 |
| 6,576.00 | 6,591.99 | 361.85 | 945.59 | 7,968.00 | 8,015.99 | 320.57 | 904.31 |
| 6,592.00 | 6,623.99 | 360.85 | 944.59 | 8,016.00 | 8,063.99 | 319.57 | 903.31 |
| 6,624.00 | 6,671.99 | 359.85 | 943.59 | 8,064.00 | 8,111.99 | 318.57 | 902.31 |
| 6,672.00 | 6,687.99 | 358.85 | 942.59 | 8,112.00 | 8,159.99 | 317.57 | 901.31 |
| 6,688.00 | 6,719.99 | 357.85 | 941.59 | 8,160.00 | 8,207.99 | 316.57 | 900.31 |
| 6,720.00 | 6,767.99 | 356.85 | 940.59 | 8,208.00 | 8,255.99 | 315.57 | 899.31 |
| 6,768.00 | 6,783.99 | 355.85 | 939.59 | 8,256.00 | 8,303.99 | 314.57 | 898.31 |
| 6,784.00 | 6,815.99 | 354.85 | 938.59 | 8,304.00 | 8,351.99 | 313.57 | 897.31 |
| 6,816.00 | 6,863.99 | 353.85 | 937.59 | 8,352.00 | 8,399.99 | 312.57 | 896.31 |
| 6,864.00 | 6,879.99 | 352.85 | 936.59 | 8,400.00 | 8,447.99 | 311.57 | 895.31 |
| 6,880.00 | 6,911.99 | 351.85 | 935.59 | 8,448.00 | 8,495.99 | 310.57 | 894.31 |
| 6,912.00 | 6,959.99 | 350.85 | 934.59 | 8,496.00 | 8,543.99 | 309.57 | 893.31 |
| 6,960.00 | 6,975.99 | 349.85 | 933.59 | 8,544.00 | 8,591.99 | 308.57 | 892.31 |
| 6,976.00 | 7,007.99 | 348.85 | 932.59 | 8,592.00 | 8,639.99 | 307.57 | 891.31 |
| 7,008.00 | 7,055.99 | 347.85 | 931.59 | 8,640.00 | 8,687.99 | 306.57 | 890.31 |

| (Table 2 continued / Tableau 2 suite) | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|--|--|---|-----------|--|--|
| Combined Yearly Income of couple (excluding OAS Pension and GIS) | | For each recipient Pour chaque bénéficiaire | | Combined Yearly Income of couple (excluding OAS Pension and GIS) | | For each recipient Pour chaque bénéficiaire | |
| | | Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS | | | Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS |
| Revenu annuel du couple (sauf la pension de la SV et le SRG) | | SRG mensuel pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Total mensuel de la pension de la SV et du SRG | Revenu annuel du couple (sauf la pension de la SV et le SRG) | | SRG mensuel pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Total mensuel de la pension de la SV et du SRG |
| From/De | To/À | | | From/De | To/À | | |
| \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| 8,688.00 | 8,735.99 | 305.57 | 889.31 | 10,704.00 | 10,751.99 | 263.57 | 847.31 |
| 8,736.00 | 8,783.99 | 304.57 | 888.31 | 10,752.00 | 10,799.99 | 262.57 | 846.31 |
| 8,784.00 | 8,831.99 | 303.57 | 887.31 | 10,800.00 | 10,847.99 | 261.57 | 845.31 |
| 8,832.00 | 8,879.99 | 302.57 | 886.31 | 10,848.00 | 10,895.99 | 260.57 | 844.31 |
| 8,880.00 | 8,927.99 | 301.57 | 885.31 | 10,896.00 | 10,943.99 | 259.57 | 843.31 |
| 8,928.00 | 8,975.99 | 300.57 | 884.31 | 10,944.00 | 10,991.99 | 258.57 | 842.31 |
| 8,976.00 | 9,023.99 | 299.57 | 883.31 | 10,992.00 | 11,039.99 | 257.57 | 841.31 |
| 9,024.00 | 9,071.99 | 298.57 | 882.31 | 11,040.00 | 11,087.99 | 256.57 | 840.31 |
| 9,072.00 | 9,119.99 | 297.57 | 881.31 | 11,088.00 | 11,135.99 | 255.57 | 839.31 |
| 9,120.00 | 9,167.99 | 296.57 | 880.31 | 11,136.00 | 11,183.99 | 254.57 | 838.31 |
| 9,168.00 | 9,215.99 | 295.57 | 879.31 | 11,184.00 | 11,231.99 | 253.57 | 837.31 |
| 9,216.00 | 9,263.99 | 294.57 | 878.31 | 11,232.00 | 11,279.99 | 252.57 | 836.31 |
| 9,264.00 | 9,311.99 | 293.57 | 877.31 | 11,280.00 | 11,327.99 | 251.57 | 835.31 |
| 9,312.00 | 9,359.99 | 292.57 | 876.31 | 11,328.00 | 11,375.99 | 250.57 | 834.31 |
| 9,360.00 | 9,407.99 | 291.57 | 875.31 | 11,376.00 | 11,423.99 | 249.57 | 833.31 |
| 9,408.00 | 9,455.99 | 290.57 | 874.31 | 11,424.00 | 11,471.99 | 248.57 | 832.31 |
| 9,456.00 | 9,503.99 | 289.57 | 873.31 | 11,472.00 | 11,519.99 | 247.57 | 831.31 |
| 9,504.00 | 9,551.99 | 288.57 | 872.31 | 11,520.00 | 11,567.99 | 246.57 | 830.31 |
| 9,552.00 | 9,599.99 | 287.57 | 871.31 | 11,568.00 | 11,615.99 | 245.57 | 829.31 |
| 9,600.00 | 9,647.99 | 286.57 | 870.31 | 11,616.00 | 11,663.99 | 244.57 | 828.31 |
| 9,648.00 | 9,695.99 | 285.57 | 869.31 | 11,664.00 | 11,711.99 | 243.57 | 827.31 |
| 9,696.00 | 9,743.99 | 284.57 | 868.31 | 11,712.00 | 11,759.99 | 242.57 | 826.31 |
| 9,744.00 | 9,791.99 | 283.57 | 867.31 | 11,760.00 | 11,807.99 | 241.57 | 825.31 |
| 9,792.00 | 9,839.99 | 282.57 | 866.31 | 11,808.00 | 11,855.99 | 240.57 | 824.31 |
| 9,840.00 | 9,887.99 | 281.57 | 865.31 | 11,856.00 | 11,903.99 | 239.57 | 823.31 |
| 9,888.00 | 9,935.99 | 280.57 | 864.31 | 11,904.00 | 11,951.99 | 238.57 | 822.31 |
| 9,936.00 | 9,983.99 | 279.57 | 863.31 | 11,952.00 | 11,999.99 | 237.57 | 821.31 |
| 9,984.00 | 10,031.99 | 278.57 | 862.31 | 12,000.00 | 12,047.99 | 236.57 | 820.31 |
| 10,032.00 | 10,079.99 | 277.57 | 861.31 | 12,048.00 | 12,095.99 | 235.57 | 819.31 |
| 10,080.00 | 10,127.99 | 276.57 | 860.31 | 12,096.00 | 12,143.99 | 234.57 | 818.31 |
| 10,128.00 | 10,175.99 | 275.57 | 859.31 | 12,144.00 | 12,191.99 | 233.57 | 817.31 |
| 10,176.00 | 10,223.99 | 274.57 | 858.31 | 12,192.00 | 12,239.99 | 232.57 | 816.31 |
| 10,224.00 | 10,271.99 | 273.57 | 857.31 | 12,240.00 | 12,287.99 | 231.57 | 815.31 |
| 10,272.00 | 10,319.99 | 272.57 | 856.31 | 12,288.00 | 12,335.99 | 230.57 | 814.31 |
| 10,320.00 | 10,367.99 | 271.57 | 855.31 | 12,336.00 | 12,383.99 | 229.57 | 813.31 |
| 10,368.00 | 10,415.99 | 270.57 | 854.31 | 12,384.00 | 12,431.99 | 228.57 | 812.31 |
| 10,416.00 | 10,463.99 | 269.57 | 853.31 | 12,432.00 | 12,479.99 | 227.57 | 811.31 |
| 10,464.00 | 10,511.99 | 268.57 | 852.31 | 12,480.00 | 12,527.99 | 226.57 | 810.31 |
| 10,512.00 | 10,559.99 | 267.57 | 851.31 | 12,528.00 | 12,575.99 | 225.57 | 809.31 |
| 10,560.00 | 10,607.99 | 266.57 | 850.31 | 12,576.00 | 12,623.99 | 224.57 | 808.31 |
| 10,608.00 | 10,655.99 | 265.57 | 849.31 | 12,624.00 | 12,671.99 | 223.57 | 807.31 |
| 10,656.00 | 10,703.99 | 264.57 | 848.31 | 12,672.00 | 12,719.99 | 222.57 | 806.31 |

| (Table 2 continued / Tableau 2 suite) | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|--|--|---|-----------|--|--|
| Combined Yearly Income of couple (excluding OAS Pension and GIS) | | For each recipient Pour chaque bénéficiaire | | Combined Yearly Income of couple (excluding OAS Pension and GIS) | | For each recipient Pour chaque bénéficiaire | |
| | | Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS | | | Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS |
| Revenu annuel du couple (sauf la pension de la SV et le SRG) | | SRG mensuel pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Total mensuel de la pension de la SV et du SRG | Revenu annuel du couple (sauf la pension de la SV et le SRG) | | SRG mensuel pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Total mensuel de la pension de la SV et du SRG |
| From/De | To/À | | | From/De | To/À | | |
| \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| 12,720.00 | 12,767.99 | 221.57 | 805.31 | 14,736.00 | 14,783.99 | 179.57 | 763.31 |
| 12,768.00 | 12,815.99 | 220.57 | 804.31 | 14,784.00 | 14,831.99 | 178.57 | 762.31 |
| 12,816.00 | 12,863.99 | 219.57 | 803.31 | 14,832.00 | 14,879.99 | 177.57 | 761.31 |
| 12,864.00 | 12,911.99 | 218.57 | 802.31 | 14,880.00 | 14,927.99 | 176.57 | 760.31 |
| 12,912.00 | 12,959.99 | 217.57 | 801.31 | 14,928.00 | 14,975.99 | 175.57 | 759.31 |
| 12,960.00 | 13,007.99 | 216.57 | 800.31 | 14,976.00 | 15,023.99 | 174.57 | 758.31 |
| 13,008.00 | 13,055.99 | 215.57 | 799.31 | 15,024.00 | 15,071.99 | 173.57 | 757.31 |
| 13,056.00 | 13,103.99 | 214.57 | 798.31 | 15,072.00 | 15,119.99 | 172.57 | 756.31 |
| 13,104.00 | 13,151.99 | 213.57 | 797.31 | 15,120.00 | 15,167.99 | 171.57 | 755.31 |
| 13,152.00 | 13,199.99 | 212.57 | 796.31 | 15,168.00 | 15,215.99 | 170.57 | 754.31 |
| 13,200.00 | 13,247.99 | 211.57 | 795.31 | 15,216.00 | 15,263.99 | 169.57 | 753.31 |
| 13,248.00 | 13,295.99 | 210.57 | 794.31 | 15,264.00 | 15,311.99 | 168.57 | 752.31 |
| 13,296.00 | 13,343.99 | 209.57 | 793.31 | 15,312.00 | 15,359.99 | 167.57 | 751.31 |
| 13,344.00 | 13,391.99 | 208.57 | 792.31 | 15,360.00 | 15,407.99 | 166.57 | 750.31 |
| 13,392.00 | 13,439.99 | 207.57 | 791.31 | 15,408.00 | 15,455.99 | 165.57 | 749.31 |
| 13,440.00 | 13,487.99 | 206.57 | 790.31 | 15,456.00 | 15,503.99 | 164.57 | 748.31 |
| 13,488.00 | 13,535.99 | 205.57 | 789.31 | 15,504.00 | 15,551.99 | 163.57 | 747.31 |
| 13,536.00 | 13,583.99 | 204.57 | 788.31 | 15,552.00 | 15,599.99 | 162.57 | 746.31 |
| 13,584.00 | 13,631.99 | 203.57 | 787.31 | 15,600.00 | 15,647.99 | 161.57 | 745.31 |
| 13,632.00 | 13,679.99 | 202.57 | 786.31 | 15,648.00 | 15,695.99 | 160.57 | 744.31 |
| 13,680.00 | 13,727.99 | 201.57 | 785.31 | 15,696.00 | 15,743.99 | 159.57 | 743.31 |
| 13,728.00 | 13,775.99 | 200.57 | 784.31 | 15,744.00 | 15,791.99 | 158.57 | 742.31 |
| 13,776.00 | 13,823.99 | 199.57 | 783.31 | 15,792.00 | 15,839.99 | 157.57 | 741.31 |
| 13,824.00 | 13,871.99 | 198.57 | 782.31 | 15,840.00 | 15,887.99 | 156.57 | 740.31 |
| 13,872.00 | 13,919.99 | 197.57 | 781.31 | 15,888.00 | 15,935.99 | 155.57 | 739.31 |
| 13,920.00 | 13,967.99 | 196.57 | 780.31 | 15,936.00 | 15,983.99 | 154.57 | 738.31 |
| 13,968.00 | 14,015.99 | 195.57 | 779.31 | 15,984.00 | 16,031.99 | 153.57 | 737.31 |
| 14,016.00 | 14,063.99 | 194.57 | 778.31 | 16,032.00 | 16,079.99 | 152.57 | 736.31 |
| 14,064.00 | 14,111.99 | 193.57 | 777.31 | 16,080.00 | 16,127.99 | 151.57 | 735.31 |
| 14,112.00 | 14,159.99 | 192.57 | 776.31 | 16,128.00 | 16,175.99 | 150.57 | 734.31 |
| 14,160.00 | 14,207.99 | 191.57 | 775.31 | 16,176.00 | 16,223.99 | 149.57 | 733.31 |
| 14,208.00 | 14,255.99 | 190.57 | 774.31 | 16,224.00 | 16,271.99 | 148.57 | 732.31 |
| 14,256.00 | 14,303.99 | 189.57 | 773.31 | 16,272.00 | 16,319.99 | 147.57 | 731.31 |
| 14,304.00 | 14,351.99 | 188.57 | 772.31 | 16,320.00 | 16,367.99 | 146.57 | 730.31 |
| 14,352.00 | 14,399.99 | 187.57 | 771.31 | 16,368.00 | 16,415.99 | 145.57 | 729.31 |
| 14,400.00 | 14,447.99 | 186.57 | 770.31 | 16,416.00 | 16,463.99 | 144.57 | 728.31 |
| 14,448.00 | 14,495.99 | 185.57 | 769.31 | 16,464.00 | 16,511.99 | 143.57 | 727.31 |
| 14,496.00 | 14,543.99 | 184.57 | 768.31 | 16,512.00 | 16,559.99 | 142.57 | 726.31 |
| 14,544.00 | 14,591.99 | 183.57 | 767.31 | 16,560.00 | 16,607.99 | 141.57 | 725.31 |
| 14,592.00 | 14,639.99 | 182.57 | 766.31 | 16,608.00 | 16,655.99 | 140.57 | 724.31 |
| 14,640.00 | 14,687.99 | 181.57 | 765.31 | 16,656.00 | 16,703.99 | 139.57 | 723.31 |
| 14,688.00 | 14,735.99 | 180.57 | 764.31 | 16,704.00 | 16,751.99 | 138.57 | 722.31 |

| (Table 2 continued / Tableau 2 suite) | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|--|--|---|-----------|--|--|
| Combined Yearly Income of couple (excluding OAS Pension and GIS) | | For each recipient Pour chaque bénéficiaire | | Combined Yearly Income of couple (excluding OAS Pension and GIS) | | For each recipient Pour chaque bénéficiaire | |
| | | Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS | | | Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS |
| Revenu annuel du couple (sauf la pension de la SV et le SRG) | | SRG mensuel pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Total mensuel de la pension de la SV et du SRG | Revenu annuel du couple (sauf la pension de la SV et le SRG) | | SRG mensuel pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Total mensuel de la pension de la SV et du SRG |
| From/De | To/À | | | From/De | To/À | | |
| \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| 16,752.00 | 16,799.99 | 137.57 | 721.31 | 18,768.00 | 18,815.99 | 95.57 | 679.31 |
| 16,800.00 | 16,847.99 | 136.57 | 720.31 | 18,816.00 | 18,863.99 | 94.57 | 678.31 |
| 16,848.00 | 16,895.99 | 135.57 | 719.31 | 18,864.00 | 18,911.99 | 93.57 | 677.31 |
| 16,896.00 | 16,943.99 | 134.57 | 718.31 | 18,912.00 | 18,959.99 | 92.57 | 676.31 |
| 16,944.00 | 16,991.99 | 133.57 | 717.31 | 18,960.00 | 19,007.99 | 91.57 | 675.31 |
| 16,992.00 | 17,039.99 | 132.57 | 716.31 | 19,008.00 | 19,055.99 | 90.57 | 674.31 |
| 17,040.00 | 17,087.99 | 131.57 | 715.31 | 19,056.00 | 19,103.99 | 89.57 | 673.31 |
| 17,088.00 | 17,135.99 | 130.57 | 714.31 | 19,104.00 | 19,151.99 | 88.57 | 672.31 |
| 17,136.00 | 17,183.99 | 129.57 | 713.31 | 19,152.00 | 19,199.99 | 87.57 | 671.31 |
| 17,184.00 | 17,231.99 | 128.57 | 712.31 | 19,200.00 | 19,247.99 | 86.57 | 670.31 |
| 17,232.00 | 17,279.99 | 127.57 | 711.31 | 19,248.00 | 19,295.99 | 85.57 | 669.31 |
| 17,280.00 | 17,327.99 | 126.57 | 710.31 | 19,296.00 | 19,343.99 | 84.57 | 668.31 |
| 17,328.00 | 17,375.99 | 125.57 | 709.31 | 19,344.00 | 19,391.99 | 83.57 | 667.31 |
| 17,376.00 | 17,423.99 | 124.57 | 708.31 | 19,392.00 | 19,439.99 | 82.57 | 666.31 |
| 17,424.00 | 17,471.99 | 123.57 | 707.31 | 19,440.00 | 19,487.99 | 81.57 | 665.31 |
| 17,472.00 | 17,519.99 | 122.57 | 706.31 | 19,488.00 | 19,535.99 | 80.57 | 664.31 |
| 17,520.00 | 17,567.99 | 121.57 | 705.31 | 19,536.00 | 19,583.99 | 79.57 | 663.31 |
| 17,568.00 | 17,615.99 | 120.57 | 704.31 | 19,584.00 | 19,631.99 | 78.57 | 662.31 |
| 17,616.00 | 17,663.99 | 119.57 | 703.31 | 19,632.00 | 19,679.99 | 77.57 | 661.31 |
| 17,664.00 | 17,711.99 | 118.57 | 702.31 | 19,680.00 | 19,727.99 | 76.57 | 660.31 |
| 17,712.00 | 17,759.99 | 117.57 | 701.31 | 19,728.00 | 19,775.99 | 75.57 | 659.31 |
| 17,760.00 | 17,807.99 | 116.57 | 700.31 | 19,776.00 | 19,823.99 | 74.57 | 658.31 |
| 17,808.00 | 17,855.99 | 115.57 | 699.31 | 19,824.00 | 19,871.99 | 73.57 | 657.31 |
| 17,856.00 | 17,903.99 | 114.57 | 698.31 | 19,872.00 | 19,919.99 | 72.57 | 656.31 |
| 17,904.00 | 17,951.99 | 113.57 | 697.31 | 19,920.00 | 19,967.99 | 71.57 | 655.31 |
| 17,952.00 | 17,999.99 | 112.57 | 696.31 | 19,968.00 | 20,015.99 | 70.57 | 654.31 |
| 18,000.00 | 18,047.99 | 111.57 | 695.31 | 20,016.00 | 20,063.99 | 69.57 | 653.31 |
| 18,048.00 | 18,095.99 | 110.57 | 694.31 | 20,064.00 | 20,111.99 | 68.57 | 652.31 |
| 18,096.00 | 18,143.99 | 109.57 | 693.31 | 20,112.00 | 20,159.99 | 67.57 | 651.31 |
| 18,144.00 | 18,191.99 | 108.57 | 692.31 | 20,160.00 | 20,207.99 | 66.57 | 650.31 |
| 18,192.00 | 18,239.99 | 107.57 | 691.31 | 20,208.00 | 20,255.99 | 65.57 | 649.31 |
| 18,240.00 | 18,287.99 | 106.57 | 690.31 | 20,256.00 | 20,303.99 | 64.57 | 648.31 |
| 18,288.00 | 18,335.99 | 105.57 | 689.31 | 20,304.00 | 20,351.99 | 63.57 | 647.31 |
| 18,336.00 | 18,383.99 | 104.57 | 688.31 | 20,352.00 | 20,399.99 | 62.57 | 646.31 |
| 18,384.00 | 18,431.99 | 103.57 | 687.31 | 20,400.00 | 20,447.99 | 61.57 | 645.31 |
| 18,432.00 | 18,479.99 | 102.57 | 686.31 | 20,448.00 | 20,495.99 | 60.57 | 644.31 |
| 18,480.00 | 18,527.99 | 101.57 | 685.31 | 20,496.00 | 20,543.99 | 59.57 | 643.31 |
| 18,528.00 | 18,575.99 | 100.57 | 684.31 | 20,544.00 | 20,591.99 | 58.57 | 642.31 |
| 18,576.00 | 18,623.99 | 99.57 | 683.31 | 20,592.00 | 20,639.99 | 57.57 | 641.31 |
| 18,624.00 | 18,671.99 | 98.57 | 682.31 | 20,640.00 | 20,687.99 | 56.57 | 640.31 |
| 18,672.00 | 18,719.99 | 97.57 | 681.31 | 20,688.00 | 20,735.99 | 55.57 | 639.31 |
| 18,720.00 | 18,767.99 | 96.57 | 680.31 | 20,736.00 | 20,783.99 | 54.57 | 638.31 |

| (Table 2 continued / Tableau 2 suite) | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|--|--|---|-----------|--|--|
| Combined Yearly Income of couple (excluding OAS Pension and GIS) | | For each recipient Pour chaque bénéficiaire | | Combined Yearly Income of couple (excluding OAS Pension and GIS) | | For each recipient Pour chaque bénéficiaire | |
| | | Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS | | | Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS |
| Revenu annuel du couple (sauf la pension de la SV et le SRG) | | SRG mensuel pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Total mensuel de la pension de la SV et du SRG | Revenu annuel du couple (sauf la pension de la SV et le SRG) | | SRG mensuel pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Total mensuel de la pension de la SV et du SRG |
| From/De | To/À | | | From/De | To/À | | |
| \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| 20,784.00 | 20,831.99 | 53.57 | 637.31 | 22,800.00 | 22,847.99 | 11.57 | 595.31 |
| 20,832.00 | 20,879.99 | 52.57 | 636.31 | 22,848.00 | 22,895.99 | 10.57 | 594.31 |
| 20,880.00 | 20,927.99 | 51.57 | 635.31 | 22,896.00 | 22,943.99 | 9.57 | 593.31 |
| 20,928.00 | 20,975.99 | 50.57 | 634.31 | 22,944.00 | 22,991.99 | 8.57 | 592.31 |
| 20,976.00 | 21,023.99 | 49.57 | 633.31 | 22,992.00 | 23,039.99 | 7.57 | 591.31 |
| 21,024.00 | 21,071.99 | 48.57 | 632.31 | 23,040.00 | 23,087.99 | 6.57 | 590.31 |
| 21,072.00 | 21,119.99 | 47.57 | 631.31 | 23,088.00 | 23,135.99 | 5.57 | 589.31 |
| 21,120.00 | 21,167.99 | 46.57 | 630.31 | 23,136.00 | 23,183.99 | 4.57 | 588.31 |
| 21,168.00 | 21,215.99 | 45.57 | 629.31 | 23,184.00 | 23,231.99 | 3.57 | 587.31 |
| 21,216.00 | 21,263.99 | 44.57 | 628.31 | 23,232.00 | 23,279.99 | 2.57 | 586.31 |
| 21,264.00 | 21,311.99 | 43.57 | 627.31 | 23,280.00 | 23,327.99 | 1.57 | 585.31 |
| 21,312.00 | 21,359.99 | 42.57 | 626.31 | 23,328.00 | 23,375.99 | 0.57 | 584.31 |
| 21,360.00 | 21,407.99 | 41.57 | 625.31 | | | | |
| 21,408.00 | 21,455.99 | 40.57 | 624.31 | | | | |
| 21,456.00 | 21,503.99 | 39.57 | 623.31 | | | | |
| 21,504.00 | 21,551.99 | 38.57 | 622.31 | | | | |
| 21,552.00 | 21,599.99 | 37.57 | 621.31 | | | | |
| 21,600.00 | 21,647.99 | 36.57 | 620.31 | | | | |
| 21,648.00 | 21,695.99 | 35.57 | 619.31 | | | | |
| 21,696.00 | 21,743.99 | 34.57 | 618.31 | | | | |
| 21,744.00 | 21,791.99 | 33.57 | 617.31 | | | | |
| 21,792.00 | 21,839.99 | 32.57 | 616.31 | | | | |
| 21,840.00 | 21,887.99 | 31.57 | 615.31 | | | | |
| 21,888.00 | 21,935.99 | 30.57 | 614.31 | | | | |
| 21,936.00 | 21,983.99 | 29.57 | 613.31 | | | | |
| 21,984.00 | 22,031.99 | 28.57 | 612.31 | | | | |
| 22,032.00 | 22,079.99 | 27.57 | 611.31 | | | | |
| 22,080.00 | 22,127.99 | 26.57 | 610.31 | | | | |
| 22,128.00 | 22,175.99 | 25.57 | 609.31 | | | | |
| 22,176.00 | 22,223.99 | 24.57 | 608.31 | | | | |
| 22,224.00 | 22,271.99 | 23.57 | 607.31 | | | | |
| 22,272.00 | 22,319.99 | 22.57 | 606.31 | | | | |
| 22,320.00 | 22,367.99 | 21.57 | 605.31 | | | | |
| 22,368.00 | 22,415.99 | 20.57 | 604.31 | | | | |
| 22,416.00 | 22,463.99 | 19.57 | 603.31 | | | | |
| 22,464.00 | 22,511.99 | 18.57 | 602.31 | | | | |
| 22,512.00 | 22,559.99 | 17.57 | 601.31 | | | | |
| 22,560.00 | 22,607.99 | 16.57 | 600.31 | | | | |
| 22,608.00 | 22,655.99 | 15.57 | 599.31 | | | | |
| 22,656.00 | 22,703.99 | 14.57 | 598.31 | | | | |
| 22,704.00 | 22,751.99 | 13.57 | 597.31 | | | | |
| 22,752.00 | 22,799.99 | 12.57 | 596.31 | | | | |

Old Age Security Benefits

Amount Effective July 2017
 Maximum Amount of Old Age Security (OAS)
 Pension: \$583.74
 Guaranteed Income Supplement (GIS)
 Amounts as shown below

Prestations de la Sécurité de la vieillesse

Montant en vigueur en juillet 2017
 Montant maximal de la pension de la Sécurité
 de la vieillesse (SV) : 583,74 \$
 Montants du Supplément de revenu garanti (SRG)
 tel qu'indiqués ci-dessous

Table 3

**GIS for spouse/common-law partner
 of someone who does not receive
 an OAS pension**

Tableau 3

**SRG pour époux/conjoint de fait
 d'une personne qui ne reçoit pas
 de pension de la SV**

| Combined Yearly Income of couple (excluding OAS Pension and GIS) | | Total Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS | Combined Yearly Income of couple (excluding OAS Pension and GIS) | | Total Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS |
|---|----------|---|--|---|----------|---|--|
| Revenu annuel du couple (sauf la pension de la SV et le SRG) | | Total mensuel pour le SRG pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Total mensuel de la pension de la SV et du SRG | Revenu annuel du couple (sauf la pension de la SV et le SRG) | | Total mensuel pour le SRG pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Total mensuel de la pension de la SV et du SRG |
| From/De | To/À | | | From/De | To/À | | |
| \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| 0.00 | 4,095.99 | 871.86 | 1,455.60 | 6,592.00 | 6,687.99 | 844.86 | 1,428.60 |
| 4,096.00 | 4,191.99 | 870.86 | 1,454.60 | 6,688.00 | 6,783.99 | 843.86 | 1,427.60 |
| 4,192.00 | 4,287.99 | 869.86 | 1,453.60 | 6,784.00 | 6,879.99 | 842.86 | 1,426.60 |
| 4,288.00 | 4,383.99 | 868.86 | 1,452.60 | 6,880.00 | 6,975.99 | 841.86 | 1,425.60 |
| 4,384.00 | 4,479.99 | 867.86 | 1,451.60 | 6,976.00 | 7,055.99 | 840.86 | 1,424.60 |
| 4,480.00 | 4,575.99 | 866.86 | 1,450.60 | 7,056.00 | 7,071.99 | 839.86 | 1,423.60 |
| 4,576.00 | 4,671.99 | 865.86 | 1,449.60 | 7,072.00 | 7,103.99 | 838.86 | 1,422.60 |
| 4,672.00 | 4,767.99 | 864.86 | 1,448.60 | 7,104.00 | 7,151.99 | 837.86 | 1,421.60 |
| 4,768.00 | 4,863.99 | 863.86 | 1,447.60 | 7,152.00 | 7,167.99 | 836.86 | 1,420.60 |
| 4,864.00 | 4,959.99 | 862.86 | 1,446.60 | 7,168.00 | 7,199.99 | 835.86 | 1,419.60 |
| 4,960.00 | 5,055.99 | 861.86 | 1,445.60 | 7,200.00 | 7,247.99 | 834.86 | 1,418.60 |
| 5,056.00 | 5,151.99 | 860.86 | 1,444.60 | 7,248.00 | 7,263.99 | 833.86 | 1,417.60 |
| 5,152.00 | 5,247.99 | 859.86 | 1,443.60 | 7,264.00 | 7,295.99 | 832.86 | 1,416.60 |
| 5,248.00 | 5,343.99 | 858.86 | 1,442.60 | 7,296.00 | 7,343.99 | 831.86 | 1,415.60 |
| 5,344.00 | 5,439.99 | 857.86 | 1,441.60 | 7,344.00 | 7,359.99 | 830.86 | 1,414.60 |
| 5,440.00 | 5,535.99 | 856.86 | 1,440.60 | 7,360.00 | 7,391.99 | 829.86 | 1,413.60 |
| 5,536.00 | 5,631.99 | 855.86 | 1,439.60 | 7,392.00 | 7,439.99 | 828.86 | 1,412.60 |
| 5,632.00 | 5,727.99 | 854.86 | 1,438.60 | 7,440.00 | 7,455.99 | 827.86 | 1,411.60 |
| 5,728.00 | 5,823.99 | 853.86 | 1,437.60 | 7,456.00 | 7,487.99 | 826.86 | 1,410.60 |
| 5,824.00 | 5,919.99 | 852.86 | 1,436.60 | 7,488.00 | 7,535.99 | 825.86 | 1,409.60 |
| 5,920.00 | 6,015.99 | 851.86 | 1,435.60 | 7,536.00 | 7,551.99 | 824.86 | 1,408.60 |
| 6,016.00 | 6,111.99 | 850.86 | 1,434.60 | 7,552.00 | 7,583.99 | 823.86 | 1,407.60 |
| 6,112.00 | 6,207.99 | 849.86 | 1,433.60 | 7,584.00 | 7,631.99 | 822.86 | 1,406.60 |
| 6,208.00 | 6,303.99 | 848.86 | 1,432.60 | 7,632.00 | 7,647.99 | 821.86 | 1,405.60 |
| 6,304.00 | 6,399.99 | 847.86 | 1,431.60 | 7,648.00 | 7,679.99 | 820.86 | 1,404.60 |
| 6,400.00 | 6,495.99 | 846.86 | 1,430.60 | 7,680.00 | 7,727.99 | 819.86 | 1,403.60 |
| 6,496.00 | 6,591.99 | 845.86 | 1,429.60 | 7,728.00 | 7,743.99 | 818.86 | 1,402.60 |

| (Table 3 continued / Tableau 3 suite) | | | | | | | |
|---|----------|---|--|---|-----------|---|--|
| Combined Yearly Income of couple (excluding OAS Pension and GIS) | | Total Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS | Combined Yearly Income of couple (excluding OAS Pension and GIS) | | Total Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS |
| Revenu annuel du couple (sauf la pension de la SV et le SRG) | | Total mensuel pour le SRG pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Total mensuel de la pension de la SV et du SRG | Revenu annuel du couple (sauf la pension de la SV et le SRG) | | Total mensuel pour le SRG pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Total mensuel de la pension de la SV et du SRG |
| From/De | To/À | | | From/De | To/À | | |
| \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| 7,744.00 | 7,775.99 | 817.86 | 1,401.60 | 9,120.00 | 9,167.99 | 774.86 | 1,358.60 |
| 7,776.00 | 7,823.99 | 816.86 | 1,400.60 | 9,168.00 | 9,183.99 | 773.86 | 1,357.60 |
| 7,824.00 | 7,839.99 | 815.86 | 1,399.60 | 9,184.00 | 9,215.99 | 772.86 | 1,356.60 |
| 7,840.00 | 7,871.99 | 814.86 | 1,398.60 | 9,216.00 | 9,263.99 | 771.86 | 1,355.60 |
| 7,872.00 | 7,919.99 | 813.86 | 1,397.60 | 9,264.00 | 9,279.99 | 770.86 | 1,354.60 |
| 7,920.00 | 7,935.99 | 812.86 | 1,396.60 | 9,280.00 | 9,311.99 | 769.86 | 1,353.60 |
| 7,936.00 | 7,967.99 | 811.86 | 1,395.60 | 9,312.00 | 9,359.99 | 768.86 | 1,352.60 |
| 7,968.00 | 8,015.99 | 810.86 | 1,394.60 | 9,360.00 | 9,375.99 | 767.86 | 1,351.60 |
| 8,016.00 | 8,031.99 | 809.86 | 1,393.60 | 9,376.00 | 9,407.99 | 766.86 | 1,350.60 |
| 8,032.00 | 8,063.99 | 808.86 | 1,392.60 | 9,408.00 | 9,455.99 | 765.86 | 1,349.60 |
| 8,064.00 | 8,111.99 | 807.86 | 1,391.60 | 9,456.00 | 9,471.99 | 764.86 | 1,348.60 |
| 8,112.00 | 8,127.99 | 806.86 | 1,390.60 | 9,472.00 | 9,503.99 | 763.86 | 1,347.60 |
| 8,128.00 | 8,159.99 | 805.86 | 1,389.60 | 9,504.00 | 9,551.99 | 762.86 | 1,346.60 |
| 8,160.00 | 8,207.99 | 804.86 | 1,388.60 | 9,552.00 | 9,567.99 | 761.86 | 1,345.60 |
| 8,208.00 | 8,223.99 | 803.86 | 1,387.60 | 9,568.00 | 9,599.99 | 760.86 | 1,344.60 |
| 8,224.00 | 8,255.99 | 802.86 | 1,386.60 | 9,600.00 | 9,647.99 | 759.86 | 1,343.60 |
| 8,256.00 | 8,303.99 | 801.86 | 1,385.60 | 9,648.00 | 9,663.99 | 758.86 | 1,342.60 |
| 8,304.00 | 8,319.99 | 800.86 | 1,384.60 | 9,664.00 | 9,695.99 | 757.86 | 1,341.60 |
| 8,320.00 | 8,351.99 | 799.86 | 1,383.60 | 9,696.00 | 9,743.99 | 756.86 | 1,340.60 |
| 8,352.00 | 8,399.99 | 798.86 | 1,382.60 | 9,744.00 | 9,759.99 | 755.86 | 1,339.60 |
| 8,400.00 | 8,415.99 | 797.86 | 1,381.60 | 9,760.00 | 9,791.99 | 754.86 | 1,338.60 |
| 8,416.00 | 8,447.99 | 796.86 | 1,380.60 | 9,792.00 | 9,839.99 | 753.86 | 1,337.60 |
| 8,448.00 | 8,495.99 | 795.86 | 1,379.60 | 9,840.00 | 9,855.99 | 752.86 | 1,336.60 |
| 8,496.00 | 8,511.99 | 794.86 | 1,378.60 | 9,856.00 | 9,887.99 | 751.86 | 1,335.60 |
| 8,512.00 | 8,543.99 | 793.86 | 1,377.60 | 9,888.00 | 9,935.99 | 750.86 | 1,334.60 |
| 8,544.00 | 8,591.99 | 792.86 | 1,376.60 | 9,936.00 | 9,951.99 | 749.86 | 1,333.60 |
| 8,592.00 | 8,607.99 | 791.86 | 1,375.60 | 9,952.00 | 9,983.99 | 748.86 | 1,332.60 |
| 8,608.00 | 8,639.99 | 790.86 | 1,374.60 | 9,984.00 | 10,031.99 | 747.86 | 1,331.60 |
| 8,640.00 | 8,687.99 | 789.86 | 1,373.60 | 10,032.00 | 10,047.99 | 746.86 | 1,330.60 |
| 8,688.00 | 8,703.99 | 788.86 | 1,372.60 | 10,048.00 | 10,079.99 | 745.86 | 1,329.60 |
| 8,704.00 | 8,735.99 | 787.86 | 1,371.60 | 10,080.00 | 10,127.99 | 744.86 | 1,328.60 |
| 8,736.00 | 8,783.99 | 786.86 | 1,370.60 | 10,128.00 | 10,143.99 | 743.86 | 1,327.60 |
| 8,784.00 | 8,799.99 | 785.86 | 1,369.60 | 10,144.00 | 10,175.99 | 742.86 | 1,326.60 |
| 8,800.00 | 8,831.99 | 784.86 | 1,368.60 | 10,176.00 | 10,223.99 | 741.86 | 1,325.60 |
| 8,832.00 | 8,879.99 | 783.86 | 1,367.60 | 10,224.00 | 10,239.99 | 740.86 | 1,324.60 |
| 8,880.00 | 8,895.99 | 782.86 | 1,366.60 | 10,240.00 | 10,271.99 | 739.86 | 1,323.60 |
| 8,896.00 | 8,927.99 | 781.86 | 1,365.60 | 10,272.00 | 10,319.99 | 738.86 | 1,322.60 |
| 8,928.00 | 8,975.99 | 780.86 | 1,364.60 | 10,320.00 | 10,335.99 | 737.86 | 1,321.60 |
| 8,976.00 | 8,991.99 | 779.86 | 1,363.60 | 10,336.00 | 10,367.99 | 736.86 | 1,320.60 |
| 8,992.00 | 9,023.99 | 778.86 | 1,362.60 | 10,368.00 | 10,415.99 | 735.86 | 1,319.60 |
| 9,024.00 | 9,071.99 | 777.86 | 1,361.60 | 10,416.00 | 10,431.99 | 734.86 | 1,318.60 |
| 9,072.00 | 9,087.99 | 776.86 | 1,360.60 | 10,432.00 | 10,463.99 | 733.86 | 1,317.60 |
| 9,088.00 | 9,119.99 | 775.86 | 1,359.60 | 10,464.00 | 10,511.99 | 732.86 | 1,316.60 |

| (Table 3 continued / Tableau 3 suite) | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|---|--|---|-----------|---|--|
| Combined Yearly Income of couple (excluding OAS Pension and GIS) | | Total Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS | Combined Yearly Income of couple (excluding OAS Pension and GIS) | | Total Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS |
| Revenu annuel du couple (sauf la pension de la SV et le SRG) | | Total mensuel pour le SRG pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Total mensuel de la pension de la SV et du SRG | Revenu annuel du couple (sauf la pension de la SV et le SRG) | | Total mensuel pour le SRG pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Total mensuel de la pension de la SV et du SRG |
| From/De | To/À | | | From/De | To/À | | |
| \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| 10,512.00 | 10,527.99 | 731.86 | 1,315.60 | 11,872.00 | 11,903.99 | 688.86 | 1,272.60 |
| 10,528.00 | 10,559.99 | 730.86 | 1,314.60 | 11,904.00 | 11,951.99 | 687.86 | 1,271.60 |
| 10,560.00 | 10,607.99 | 729.86 | 1,313.60 | 11,952.00 | 11,967.99 | 686.86 | 1,270.60 |
| 10,608.00 | 10,623.99 | 728.86 | 1,312.60 | 11,968.00 | 11,999.99 | 685.86 | 1,269.60 |
| 10,624.00 | 10,655.99 | 727.86 | 1,311.60 | 12,000.00 | 12,047.99 | 684.86 | 1,268.60 |
| 10,656.00 | 10,703.99 | 726.86 | 1,310.60 | 12,048.00 | 12,063.99 | 683.86 | 1,267.60 |
| 10,704.00 | 10,719.99 | 725.86 | 1,309.60 | 12,064.00 | 12,095.99 | 682.86 | 1,266.60 |
| 10,720.00 | 10,751.99 | 724.86 | 1,308.60 | 12,096.00 | 12,143.99 | 681.86 | 1,265.60 |
| 10,752.00 | 10,799.99 | 723.86 | 1,307.60 | 12,144.00 | 12,159.99 | 680.86 | 1,264.60 |
| 10,800.00 | 10,815.99 | 722.86 | 1,306.60 | 12,160.00 | 12,191.99 | 679.86 | 1,263.60 |
| 10,816.00 | 10,847.99 | 721.86 | 1,305.60 | 12,192.00 | 12,239.99 | 678.86 | 1,262.60 |
| 10,848.00 | 10,895.99 | 720.86 | 1,304.60 | 12,240.00 | 12,255.99 | 677.86 | 1,261.60 |
| 10,896.00 | 10,911.99 | 719.86 | 1,303.60 | 12,256.00 | 12,287.99 | 676.86 | 1,260.60 |
| 10,912.00 | 10,943.99 | 718.86 | 1,302.60 | 12,288.00 | 12,335.99 | 675.86 | 1,259.60 |
| 10,944.00 | 10,991.99 | 717.86 | 1,301.60 | 12,336.00 | 12,351.99 | 674.86 | 1,258.60 |
| 10,992.00 | 11,007.99 | 716.86 | 1,300.60 | 12,352.00 | 12,383.99 | 673.86 | 1,257.60 |
| 11,008.00 | 11,039.99 | 715.86 | 1,299.60 | 12,384.00 | 12,431.99 | 672.86 | 1,256.60 |
| 11,040.00 | 11,087.99 | 714.86 | 1,298.60 | 12,432.00 | 12,447.99 | 671.86 | 1,255.60 |
| 11,088.00 | 11,103.99 | 713.86 | 1,297.60 | 12,448.00 | 12,479.99 | 670.86 | 1,254.60 |
| 11,104.00 | 11,135.99 | 712.86 | 1,296.60 | 12,480.00 | 12,527.99 | 669.86 | 1,253.60 |
| 11,136.00 | 11,183.99 | 711.86 | 1,295.60 | 12,528.00 | 12,543.99 | 668.86 | 1,252.60 |
| 11,184.00 | 11,199.99 | 710.86 | 1,294.60 | 12,544.00 | 12,575.99 | 667.86 | 1,251.60 |
| 11,200.00 | 11,231.99 | 709.86 | 1,293.60 | 12,576.00 | 12,623.99 | 666.86 | 1,250.60 |
| 11,232.00 | 11,279.99 | 708.86 | 1,292.60 | 12,624.00 | 12,639.99 | 665.86 | 1,249.60 |
| 11,280.00 | 11,295.99 | 707.86 | 1,291.60 | 12,640.00 | 12,671.99 | 664.86 | 1,248.60 |
| 11,296.00 | 11,327.99 | 706.86 | 1,290.60 | 12,672.00 | 12,719.99 | 663.86 | 1,247.60 |
| 11,328.00 | 11,375.99 | 705.86 | 1,289.60 | 12,720.00 | 12,735.99 | 662.86 | 1,246.60 |
| 11,376.00 | 11,391.99 | 704.86 | 1,288.60 | 12,736.00 | 12,767.99 | 661.86 | 1,245.60 |
| 11,392.00 | 11,423.99 | 703.86 | 1,287.60 | 12,768.00 | 12,815.99 | 660.86 | 1,244.60 |
| 11,424.00 | 11,471.99 | 702.86 | 1,286.60 | 12,816.00 | 12,831.99 | 659.86 | 1,243.60 |
| 11,472.00 | 11,487.99 | 701.86 | 1,285.60 | 12,832.00 | 12,863.99 | 658.86 | 1,242.60 |
| 11,488.00 | 11,519.99 | 700.86 | 1,284.60 | 12,864.00 | 12,911.99 | 657.86 | 1,241.60 |
| 11,520.00 | 11,567.99 | 699.86 | 1,283.60 | 12,912.00 | 12,927.99 | 656.86 | 1,240.60 |
| 11,568.00 | 11,583.99 | 698.86 | 1,282.60 | 12,928.00 | 12,959.99 | 655.86 | 1,239.60 |
| 11,584.00 | 11,615.99 | 697.86 | 1,281.60 | 12,960.00 | 13,007.99 | 654.86 | 1,238.60 |
| 11,616.00 | 11,663.99 | 696.86 | 1,280.60 | 13,008.00 | 13,023.99 | 653.86 | 1,237.60 |
| 11,664.00 | 11,679.99 | 695.86 | 1,279.60 | 13,024.00 | 13,055.99 | 652.86 | 1,236.60 |
| 11,680.00 | 11,711.99 | 694.86 | 1,278.60 | 13,056.00 | 13,103.99 | 651.86 | 1,235.60 |
| 11,712.00 | 11,759.99 | 693.86 | 1,277.60 | 13,104.00 | 13,119.99 | 650.86 | 1,234.60 |
| 11,760.00 | 11,775.99 | 692.86 | 1,276.60 | 13,120.00 | 13,151.99 | 649.86 | 1,233.60 |
| 11,776.00 | 11,807.99 | 691.86 | 1,275.60 | 13,152.00 | 13,199.99 | 648.86 | 1,232.60 |
| 11,808.00 | 11,855.99 | 690.86 | 1,274.60 | 13,200.00 | 13,215.99 | 647.86 | 1,231.60 |
| 11,856.00 | 11,871.99 | 689.86 | 1,273.60 | 13,216.00 | 13,247.99 | 646.86 | 1,230.60 |

| (Table 3 continued / Tableau 3 suite) | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|---|--|---|-----------|---|--|
| Combined Yearly Income of couple (excluding OAS Pension and GIS) | | Total Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS | Combined Yearly Income of couple (excluding OAS Pension and GIS) | | Total Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS |
| Revenu annuel du couple (sauf la pension de la SV et le SRG) | | Total mensuel pour le SRG pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Total mensuel de la pension de la SV et du SRG | Revenu annuel du couple (sauf la pension de la SV et le SRG) | | Total mensuel pour le SRG pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Total mensuel de la pension de la SV et du SRG |
| From/De | To/À | | | From/De | To/À | | |
| \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| 13,248.00 | 13,295.99 | 645.86 | 1,229.60 | 14,640.00 | 14,655.99 | 602.86 | 1,186.60 |
| 13,296.00 | 13,311.99 | 644.86 | 1,228.60 | 14,656.00 | 14,687.99 | 601.86 | 1,185.60 |
| 13,312.00 | 13,343.99 | 643.86 | 1,227.60 | 14,688.00 | 14,735.99 | 600.86 | 1,184.60 |
| 13,344.00 | 13,391.99 | 642.86 | 1,226.60 | 14,736.00 | 14,751.99 | 599.86 | 1,183.60 |
| 13,392.00 | 13,407.99 | 641.86 | 1,225.60 | 14,752.00 | 14,783.99 | 598.86 | 1,182.60 |
| 13,408.00 | 13,439.99 | 640.86 | 1,224.60 | 14,784.00 | 14,831.99 | 597.86 | 1,181.60 |
| 13,440.00 | 13,487.99 | 639.86 | 1,223.60 | 14,832.00 | 14,847.99 | 596.86 | 1,180.60 |
| 13,488.00 | 13,503.99 | 638.86 | 1,222.60 | 14,848.00 | 14,879.99 | 595.86 | 1,179.60 |
| 13,504.00 | 13,535.99 | 637.86 | 1,221.60 | 14,880.00 | 14,927.99 | 594.86 | 1,178.60 |
| 13,536.00 | 13,583.99 | 636.86 | 1,220.60 | 14,928.00 | 14,943.99 | 593.86 | 1,177.60 |
| 13,584.00 | 13,599.99 | 635.86 | 1,219.60 | 14,944.00 | 14,975.99 | 592.86 | 1,176.60 |
| 13,600.00 | 13,631.99 | 634.86 | 1,218.60 | 14,976.00 | 15,023.99 | 591.86 | 1,175.60 |
| 13,632.00 | 13,679.99 | 633.86 | 1,217.60 | 15,024.00 | 15,039.99 | 590.86 | 1,174.60 |
| 13,680.00 | 13,695.99 | 632.86 | 1,216.60 | 15,040.00 | 15,071.99 | 589.86 | 1,173.60 |
| 13,696.00 | 13,727.99 | 631.86 | 1,215.60 | 15,072.00 | 15,119.99 | 588.86 | 1,172.60 |
| 13,728.00 | 13,775.99 | 630.86 | 1,214.60 | 15,120.00 | 15,135.99 | 587.86 | 1,171.60 |
| 13,776.00 | 13,791.99 | 629.86 | 1,213.60 | 15,136.00 | 15,167.99 | 586.86 | 1,170.60 |
| 13,792.00 | 13,823.99 | 628.86 | 1,212.60 | 15,168.00 | 15,215.99 | 585.86 | 1,169.60 |
| 13,824.00 | 13,871.99 | 627.86 | 1,211.60 | 15,216.00 | 15,231.99 | 584.86 | 1,168.60 |
| 13,872.00 | 13,887.99 | 626.86 | 1,210.60 | 15,232.00 | 15,263.99 | 583.86 | 1,167.60 |
| 13,888.00 | 13,919.99 | 625.86 | 1,209.60 | 15,264.00 | 15,311.99 | 582.86 | 1,166.60 |
| 13,920.00 | 13,967.99 | 624.86 | 1,208.60 | 15,312.00 | 15,327.99 | 581.86 | 1,165.60 |
| 13,968.00 | 13,983.99 | 623.86 | 1,207.60 | 15,328.00 | 15,359.99 | 580.86 | 1,164.60 |
| 13,984.00 | 14,015.99 | 622.86 | 1,206.60 | 15,360.00 | 15,407.99 | 579.86 | 1,163.60 |
| 14,016.00 | 14,063.99 | 621.86 | 1,205.60 | 15,408.00 | 15,423.99 | 578.86 | 1,162.60 |
| 14,064.00 | 14,079.99 | 620.86 | 1,204.60 | 15,424.00 | 15,455.99 | 577.86 | 1,161.60 |
| 14,080.00 | 14,111.99 | 619.86 | 1,203.60 | 15,456.00 | 15,503.99 | 576.86 | 1,160.60 |
| 14,112.00 | 14,159.99 | 618.86 | 1,202.60 | 15,504.00 | 15,519.99 | 575.86 | 1,159.60 |
| 14,160.00 | 14,175.99 | 617.86 | 1,201.60 | 15,520.00 | 15,551.99 | 574.86 | 1,158.60 |
| 14,176.00 | 14,207.99 | 616.86 | 1,200.60 | 15,552.00 | 15,599.99 | 573.86 | 1,157.60 |
| 14,208.00 | 14,255.99 | 615.86 | 1,199.60 | 15,600.00 | 15,615.99 | 572.86 | 1,156.60 |
| 14,256.00 | 14,271.99 | 614.86 | 1,198.60 | 15,616.00 | 15,647.99 | 571.86 | 1,155.60 |
| 14,272.00 | 14,303.99 | 613.86 | 1,197.60 | 15,648.00 | 15,695.99 | 570.86 | 1,154.60 |
| 14,304.00 | 14,351.99 | 612.86 | 1,196.60 | 15,696.00 | 15,711.99 | 569.86 | 1,153.60 |
| 14,352.00 | 14,367.99 | 611.86 | 1,195.60 | 15,712.00 | 15,743.99 | 568.86 | 1,152.60 |
| 14,368.00 | 14,399.99 | 610.86 | 1,194.60 | 15,744.00 | 15,791.99 | 567.86 | 1,151.60 |
| 14,400.00 | 14,447.99 | 609.86 | 1,193.60 | 15,792.00 | 15,807.99 | 566.86 | 1,150.60 |
| 14,448.00 | 14,463.99 | 608.86 | 1,192.60 | 15,808.00 | 15,839.99 | 565.86 | 1,149.60 |
| 14,464.00 | 14,495.99 | 607.86 | 1,191.60 | 15,840.00 | 15,887.99 | 564.86 | 1,148.60 |
| 14,496.00 | 14,543.99 | 606.86 | 1,190.60 | 15,888.00 | 15,903.99 | 563.86 | 1,147.60 |
| 14,544.00 | 14,559.99 | 605.86 | 1,189.60 | 15,904.00 | 15,935.99 | 562.86 | 1,146.60 |
| 14,560.00 | 14,591.99 | 604.86 | 1,188.60 | 15,936.00 | 15,983.99 | 561.86 | 1,145.60 |
| 14,592.00 | 14,639.99 | 603.86 | 1,187.60 | 15,984.00 | 15,999.99 | 560.86 | 1,144.60 |

| (Table 3 continued / Tableau 3 suite) | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|---|--|---|-----------|---|--|
| Combined Yearly Income of couple (excluding OAS Pension and GIS) | | Total Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS | Combined Yearly Income of couple (excluding OAS Pension and GIS) | | Total Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS |
| Revenu annuel du couple (sauf la pension de la SV et le SRG) | | Total mensuel pour le SRG pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Total mensuel de la pension de la SV et du SRG | Revenu annuel du couple (sauf la pension de la SV et le SRG) | | Total mensuel pour le SRG pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Total mensuel de la pension de la SV et du SRG |
| From/De | To/À | | | From/De | To/À | | |
| \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| 16,000.00 | 16,031.99 | 559.86 | 1,143.60 | 17,520.00 | 17,567.99 | 517.83 | 1,101.57 |
| 16,032.00 | 16,079.99 | 558.86 | 1,142.60 | 17,568.00 | 17,615.99 | 516.83 | 1,100.57 |
| 16,080.00 | 16,095.99 | 557.86 | 1,141.60 | 17,616.00 | 17,663.99 | 515.83 | 1,099.57 |
| 16,096.00 | 16,127.99 | 556.86 | 1,140.60 | 17,664.00 | 17,711.99 | 514.83 | 1,098.57 |
| 16,128.00 | 16,175.99 | 555.86 | 1,139.60 | 17,712.00 | 17,759.99 | 513.83 | 1,097.57 |
| 16,176.00 | 16,191.99 | 554.86 | 1,138.60 | 17,760.00 | 17,807.99 | 512.83 | 1,096.57 |
| 16,192.00 | 16,223.99 | 553.86 | 1,137.60 | 17,808.00 | 17,855.99 | 511.83 | 1,095.57 |
| 16,224.00 | 16,271.99 | 552.86 | 1,136.60 | 17,856.00 | 17,903.99 | 510.83 | 1,094.57 |
| 16,272.00 | 16,287.99 | 551.86 | 1,135.60 | 17,904.00 | 17,951.99 | 509.83 | 1,093.57 |
| 16,288.00 | 16,319.99 | 550.86 | 1,134.60 | 17,952.00 | 17,999.99 | 508.83 | 1,092.57 |
| 16,320.00 | 16,367.99 | 549.86 | 1,133.60 | 18,000.00 | 18,047.99 | 507.83 | 1,091.57 |
| 16,368.00 | 16,383.99 | 548.86 | 1,132.60 | 18,048.00 | 18,095.99 | 506.83 | 1,090.57 |
| 16,384.00 | 16,415.99 | 547.86 | 1,131.60 | 18,096.00 | 18,143.99 | 505.83 | 1,089.57 |
| 16,416.00 | 16,463.99 | 546.86 | 1,130.60 | 18,144.00 | 18,191.99 | 504.83 | 1,088.57 |
| 16,464.00 | 16,479.99 | 545.86 | 1,129.60 | 18,192.00 | 18,239.99 | 503.83 | 1,087.57 |
| 16,480.00 | 16,511.99 | 544.86 | 1,128.60 | 18,240.00 | 18,287.99 | 502.83 | 1,086.57 |
| 16,512.00 | 16,559.99 | 543.86 | 1,127.60 | 18,288.00 | 18,335.99 | 501.83 | 1,085.57 |
| 16,560.00 | 16,575.99 | 542.86 | 1,126.60 | 18,336.00 | 18,383.99 | 500.83 | 1,084.57 |
| 16,576.00 | 16,607.99 | 541.86 | 1,125.60 | 18,384.00 | 18,431.99 | 499.83 | 1,083.57 |
| 16,608.00 | 16,655.99 | 540.86 | 1,124.60 | 18,432.00 | 18,479.99 | 498.83 | 1,082.57 |
| 16,656.00 | 16,671.99 | 539.86 | 1,123.60 | 18,480.00 | 18,527.99 | 497.83 | 1,081.57 |
| 16,672.00 | 16,703.99 | 538.86 | 1,122.60 | 18,528.00 | 18,575.99 | 496.83 | 1,080.57 |
| 16,704.00 | 16,751.99 | 537.86 | 1,121.60 | 18,576.00 | 18,623.99 | 495.83 | 1,079.57 |
| 16,752.00 | 16,767.99 | 536.86 | 1,120.60 | 18,624.00 | 18,671.99 | 494.83 | 1,078.57 |
| 16,768.00 | 16,799.99 | 535.86 | 1,119.60 | 18,672.00 | 18,719.99 | 493.83 | 1,077.57 |
| 16,800.00 | 16,847.99 | 534.86 | 1,118.60 | 18,720.00 | 18,767.99 | 492.83 | 1,076.57 |
| 16,848.00 | 16,863.99 | 533.86 | 1,117.60 | 18,768.00 | 18,815.99 | 491.83 | 1,075.57 |
| 16,864.00 | 16,895.99 | 532.86 | 1,116.60 | 18,816.00 | 18,863.99 | 490.83 | 1,074.57 |
| 16,896.00 | 16,943.99 | 531.86 | 1,115.60 | 18,864.00 | 18,911.99 | 489.83 | 1,073.57 |
| 16,944.00 | 16,959.99 | 530.86 | 1,114.60 | 18,912.00 | 18,959.99 | 488.83 | 1,072.57 |
| 16,960.00 | 16,991.99 | 529.86 | 1,113.60 | 18,960.00 | 19,007.99 | 487.83 | 1,071.57 |
| 16,992.00 | 17,039.99 | 528.86 | 1,112.60 | 19,008.00 | 19,055.99 | 486.83 | 1,070.57 |
| 17,040.00 | 17,055.99 | 527.86 | 1,111.60 | 19,056.00 | 19,103.99 | 485.83 | 1,069.57 |
| 17,056.00 | 17,087.99 | 527.83 | 1,111.57 | 19,104.00 | 19,151.99 | 484.83 | 1,068.57 |
| 17,088.00 | 17,135.99 | 526.83 | 1,110.57 | 19,152.00 | 19,199.99 | 483.83 | 1,067.57 |
| 17,136.00 | 17,183.99 | 525.83 | 1,109.57 | 19,200.00 | 19,247.99 | 482.83 | 1,066.57 |
| 17,184.00 | 17,231.99 | 524.83 | 1,108.57 | 19,248.00 | 19,295.99 | 481.83 | 1,065.57 |
| 17,232.00 | 17,279.99 | 523.83 | 1,107.57 | 19,296.00 | 19,343.99 | 480.83 | 1,064.57 |
| 17,280.00 | 17,327.99 | 522.83 | 1,106.57 | 19,344.00 | 19,391.99 | 479.83 | 1,063.57 |
| 17,328.00 | 17,375.99 | 521.83 | 1,105.57 | 19,392.00 | 19,439.99 | 478.83 | 1,062.57 |
| 17,376.00 | 17,423.99 | 520.83 | 1,104.57 | 19,440.00 | 19,487.99 | 477.83 | 1,061.57 |
| 17,424.00 | 17,471.99 | 519.83 | 1,103.57 | 19,488.00 | 19,535.99 | 476.83 | 1,060.57 |
| 17,472.00 | 17,519.99 | 518.83 | 1,102.57 | 19,536.00 | 19,583.99 | 475.83 | 1,059.57 |

| (Table 3 continued / Tableau 3 suite) | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|---|--|---|-----------|---|--|
| Combined Yearly Income of couple (excluding OAS Pension and GIS) | | Total Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS | Combined Yearly Income of couple (excluding OAS Pension and GIS) | | Total Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS |
| Revenu annuel du couple (sauf la pension de la SV et le SRG) | | Total mensuel pour le SRG pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Total mensuel de la pension de la SV et du SRG | Revenu annuel du couple (sauf la pension de la SV et le SRG) | | Total mensuel pour le SRG pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Total mensuel de la pension de la SV et du SRG |
| From/De | To/À | | | From/De | To/À | | |
| \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| 19,584.00 | 19,631.99 | 474.83 | 1,058.57 | 21,648.00 | 21,695.99 | 431.83 | 1,015.57 |
| 19,632.00 | 19,679.99 | 473.83 | 1,057.57 | 21,696.00 | 21,743.99 | 430.83 | 1,014.57 |
| 19,680.00 | 19,727.99 | 472.83 | 1,056.57 | 21,744.00 | 21,791.99 | 429.83 | 1,013.57 |
| 19,728.00 | 19,775.99 | 471.83 | 1,055.57 | 21,792.00 | 21,839.99 | 428.83 | 1,012.57 |
| 19,776.00 | 19,823.99 | 470.83 | 1,054.57 | 21,840.00 | 21,887.99 | 427.83 | 1,011.57 |
| 19,824.00 | 19,871.99 | 469.83 | 1,053.57 | 21,888.00 | 21,935.99 | 426.83 | 1,010.57 |
| 19,872.00 | 19,919.99 | 468.83 | 1,052.57 | 21,936.00 | 21,983.99 | 425.83 | 1,009.57 |
| 19,920.00 | 19,967.99 | 467.83 | 1,051.57 | 21,984.00 | 22,031.99 | 424.83 | 1,008.57 |
| 19,968.00 | 20,015.99 | 466.83 | 1,050.57 | 22,032.00 | 22,079.99 | 423.83 | 1,007.57 |
| 20,016.00 | 20,063.99 | 465.83 | 1,049.57 | 22,080.00 | 22,127.99 | 422.83 | 1,006.57 |
| 20,064.00 | 20,111.99 | 464.83 | 1,048.57 | 22,128.00 | 22,175.99 | 421.83 | 1,005.57 |
| 20,112.00 | 20,159.99 | 463.83 | 1,047.57 | 22,176.00 | 22,223.99 | 420.83 | 1,004.57 |
| 20,160.00 | 20,207.99 | 462.83 | 1,046.57 | 22,224.00 | 22,271.99 | 419.83 | 1,003.57 |
| 20,208.00 | 20,255.99 | 461.83 | 1,045.57 | 22,272.00 | 22,319.99 | 418.83 | 1,002.57 |
| 20,256.00 | 20,303.99 | 460.83 | 1,044.57 | 22,320.00 | 22,367.99 | 417.83 | 1,001.57 |
| 20,304.00 | 20,351.99 | 459.83 | 1,043.57 | 22,368.00 | 22,415.99 | 416.83 | 1,000.57 |
| 20,352.00 | 20,399.99 | 458.83 | 1,042.57 | 22,416.00 | 22,463.99 | 415.83 | 999.57 |
| 20,400.00 | 20,447.99 | 457.83 | 1,041.57 | 22,464.00 | 22,511.99 | 414.83 | 998.57 |
| 20,448.00 | 20,495.99 | 456.83 | 1,040.57 | 22,512.00 | 22,559.99 | 413.83 | 997.57 |
| 20,496.00 | 20,543.99 | 455.83 | 1,039.57 | 22,560.00 | 22,607.99 | 412.83 | 996.57 |
| 20,544.00 | 20,591.99 | 454.83 | 1,038.57 | 22,608.00 | 22,655.99 | 411.83 | 995.57 |
| 20,592.00 | 20,639.99 | 453.83 | 1,037.57 | 22,656.00 | 22,703.99 | 410.83 | 994.57 |
| 20,640.00 | 20,687.99 | 452.83 | 1,036.57 | 22,704.00 | 22,751.99 | 409.83 | 993.57 |
| 20,688.00 | 20,735.99 | 451.83 | 1,035.57 | 22,752.00 | 22,799.99 | 408.83 | 992.57 |
| 20,736.00 | 20,783.99 | 450.83 | 1,034.57 | 22,800.00 | 22,847.99 | 407.83 | 991.57 |
| 20,784.00 | 20,831.99 | 449.83 | 1,033.57 | 22,848.00 | 22,895.99 | 406.83 | 990.57 |
| 20,832.00 | 20,879.99 | 448.83 | 1,032.57 | 22,896.00 | 22,943.99 | 405.83 | 989.57 |
| 20,880.00 | 20,927.99 | 447.83 | 1,031.57 | 22,944.00 | 22,991.99 | 404.83 | 988.57 |
| 20,928.00 | 20,975.99 | 446.83 | 1,030.57 | 22,992.00 | 23,039.99 | 403.83 | 987.57 |
| 20,976.00 | 21,023.99 | 445.83 | 1,029.57 | 23,040.00 | 23,087.99 | 402.83 | 986.57 |
| 21,024.00 | 21,071.99 | 444.83 | 1,028.57 | 23,088.00 | 23,135.99 | 401.83 | 985.57 |
| 21,072.00 | 21,119.99 | 443.83 | 1,027.57 | 23,136.00 | 23,183.99 | 400.83 | 984.57 |
| 21,120.00 | 21,167.99 | 442.83 | 1,026.57 | 23,184.00 | 23,231.99 | 399.83 | 983.57 |
| 21,168.00 | 21,215.99 | 441.83 | 1,025.57 | 23,232.00 | 23,279.99 | 398.83 | 982.57 |
| 21,216.00 | 21,263.99 | 440.83 | 1,024.57 | 23,280.00 | 23,327.99 | 397.83 | 981.57 |
| 21,264.00 | 21,311.99 | 439.83 | 1,023.57 | 23,328.00 | 23,375.99 | 396.83 | 980.57 |
| 21,312.00 | 21,359.99 | 438.83 | 1,022.57 | 23,376.00 | 23,423.99 | 395.83 | 979.57 |
| 21,360.00 | 21,407.99 | 437.83 | 1,021.57 | 23,424.00 | 23,471.99 | 394.83 | 978.57 |
| 21,408.00 | 21,455.99 | 436.83 | 1,020.57 | 23,472.00 | 23,519.99 | 393.83 | 977.57 |
| 21,456.00 | 21,503.99 | 435.83 | 1,019.57 | 23,520.00 | 23,567.99 | 392.83 | 976.57 |
| 21,504.00 | 21,551.99 | 434.83 | 1,018.57 | 23,568.00 | 23,615.99 | 391.83 | 975.57 |
| 21,552.00 | 21,599.99 | 433.83 | 1,017.57 | 23,616.00 | 23,663.99 | 390.83 | 974.57 |
| 21,600.00 | 21,647.99 | 432.83 | 1,016.57 | 23,664.00 | 23,711.99 | 389.83 | 973.57 |

| (Table 3 continued / Tableau 3 suite) | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|---|--|---|-----------|---|--|
| Combined Yearly Income of couple (excluding OAS Pension and GIS) | | Total Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS | Combined Yearly Income of couple (excluding OAS Pension and GIS) | | Total Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS |
| Revenu annuel du couple (sauf la pension de la SV et le SRG) | | Total mensuel pour le SRG pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Total mensuel de la pension de la SV et du SRG | Revenu annuel du couple (sauf la pension de la SV et le SRG) | | Total mensuel pour le SRG pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Total mensuel de la pension de la SV et du SRG |
| From/De | To/À | | | From/De | To/À | | |
| \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| 23,712.00 | 23,759.99 | 388.83 | 972.57 | 25,776.00 | 25,823.99 | 345.83 | 929.57 |
| 23,760.00 | 23,807.99 | 387.83 | 971.57 | 25,824.00 | 25,871.99 | 344.83 | 928.57 |
| 23,808.00 | 23,855.99 | 386.83 | 970.57 | 25,872.00 | 25,919.99 | 343.83 | 927.57 |
| 23,856.00 | 23,903.99 | 385.83 | 969.57 | 25,920.00 | 25,967.99 | 342.83 | 926.57 |
| 23,904.00 | 23,951.99 | 384.83 | 968.57 | 25,968.00 | 26,015.99 | 341.83 | 925.57 |
| 23,952.00 | 23,999.99 | 383.83 | 967.57 | 26,016.00 | 26,063.99 | 340.83 | 924.57 |
| 24,000.00 | 24,047.99 | 382.83 | 966.57 | 26,064.00 | 26,111.99 | 339.83 | 923.57 |
| 24,048.00 | 24,095.99 | 381.83 | 965.57 | 26,112.00 | 26,159.99 | 338.83 | 922.57 |
| 24,096.00 | 24,143.99 | 380.83 | 964.57 | 26,160.00 | 26,207.99 | 337.83 | 921.57 |
| 24,144.00 | 24,191.99 | 379.83 | 963.57 | 26,208.00 | 26,255.99 | 336.83 | 920.57 |
| 24,192.00 | 24,239.99 | 378.83 | 962.57 | 26,256.00 | 26,303.99 | 335.83 | 919.57 |
| 24,240.00 | 24,287.99 | 377.83 | 961.57 | 26,304.00 | 26,351.99 | 334.83 | 918.57 |
| 24,288.00 | 24,335.99 | 376.83 | 960.57 | 26,352.00 | 26,399.99 | 333.83 | 917.57 |
| 24,336.00 | 24,383.99 | 375.83 | 959.57 | 26,400.00 | 26,447.99 | 332.83 | 916.57 |
| 24,384.00 | 24,431.99 | 374.83 | 958.57 | 26,448.00 | 26,495.99 | 331.83 | 915.57 |
| 24,432.00 | 24,479.99 | 373.83 | 957.57 | 26,496.00 | 26,543.99 | 330.83 | 914.57 |
| 24,480.00 | 24,527.99 | 372.83 | 956.57 | 26,544.00 | 26,591.99 | 329.83 | 913.57 |
| 24,528.00 | 24,575.99 | 371.83 | 955.57 | 26,592.00 | 26,639.99 | 328.83 | 912.57 |
| 24,576.00 | 24,623.99 | 370.83 | 954.57 | 26,640.00 | 26,687.99 | 327.83 | 911.57 |
| 24,624.00 | 24,671.99 | 369.83 | 953.57 | 26,688.00 | 26,735.99 | 326.83 | 910.57 |
| 24,672.00 | 24,719.99 | 368.83 | 952.57 | 26,736.00 | 26,783.99 | 325.83 | 909.57 |
| 24,720.00 | 24,767.99 | 367.83 | 951.57 | 26,784.00 | 26,831.99 | 324.83 | 908.57 |
| 24,768.00 | 24,815.99 | 366.83 | 950.57 | 26,832.00 | 26,879.99 | 323.83 | 907.57 |
| 24,816.00 | 24,863.99 | 365.83 | 949.57 | 26,880.00 | 26,927.99 | 322.83 | 906.57 |
| 24,864.00 | 24,911.99 | 364.83 | 948.57 | 26,928.00 | 26,975.99 | 321.83 | 905.57 |
| 24,912.00 | 24,959.99 | 363.83 | 947.57 | 26,976.00 | 27,023.99 | 320.83 | 904.57 |
| 24,960.00 | 25,007.99 | 362.83 | 946.57 | 27,024.00 | 27,071.99 | 319.83 | 903.57 |
| 25,008.00 | 25,055.99 | 361.83 | 945.57 | 27,072.00 | 27,119.99 | 318.83 | 902.57 |
| 25,056.00 | 25,103.99 | 360.83 | 944.57 | 27,120.00 | 27,167.99 | 317.83 | 901.57 |
| 25,104.00 | 25,151.99 | 359.83 | 943.57 | 27,168.00 | 27,215.99 | 316.83 | 900.57 |
| 25,152.00 | 25,199.99 | 358.83 | 942.57 | 27,216.00 | 27,263.99 | 315.83 | 899.57 |
| 25,200.00 | 25,247.99 | 357.83 | 941.57 | 27,264.00 | 27,311.99 | 314.83 | 898.57 |
| 25,248.00 | 25,295.99 | 356.83 | 940.57 | 27,312.00 | 27,359.99 | 313.83 | 897.57 |
| 25,296.00 | 25,343.99 | 355.83 | 939.57 | 27,360.00 | 27,407.99 | 312.83 | 896.57 |
| 25,344.00 | 25,391.99 | 354.83 | 938.57 | 27,408.00 | 27,455.99 | 311.83 | 895.57 |
| 25,392.00 | 25,439.99 | 353.83 | 937.57 | 27,456.00 | 27,503.99 | 310.83 | 894.57 |
| 25,440.00 | 25,487.99 | 352.83 | 936.57 | 27,504.00 | 27,551.99 | 309.83 | 893.57 |
| 25,488.00 | 25,535.99 | 351.83 | 935.57 | 27,552.00 | 27,599.99 | 308.83 | 892.57 |
| 25,536.00 | 25,583.99 | 350.83 | 934.57 | 27,600.00 | 27,647.99 | 307.83 | 891.57 |
| 25,584.00 | 25,631.99 | 349.83 | 933.57 | 27,648.00 | 27,695.99 | 306.83 | 890.57 |
| 25,632.00 | 25,679.99 | 348.83 | 932.57 | 27,696.00 | 27,743.99 | 305.83 | 889.57 |
| 25,680.00 | 25,727.99 | 347.83 | 931.57 | 27,744.00 | 27,791.99 | 304.83 | 888.57 |
| 25,728.00 | 25,775.99 | 346.83 | 930.57 | 27,792.00 | 27,839.99 | 303.83 | 887.57 |

| (Table 3 continued / Tableau 3 suite) | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|---|--|---|-----------|---|--|
| Combined Yearly Income of couple (excluding OAS Pension and GIS) | | Total Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS | Combined Yearly Income of couple (excluding OAS Pension and GIS) | | Total Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS |
| Revenu annuel du couple (sauf la pension de la SV et le SRG) | | Total mensuel pour le SRG pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Total mensuel de la pension de la SV et du SRG | Revenu annuel du couple (sauf la pension de la SV et le SRG) | | Total mensuel pour le SRG pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Total mensuel de la pension de la SV et du SRG |
| From/De | To/À | | | From/De | To/À | | |
| \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| 27,840.00 | 27,887.99 | 302.83 | 886.57 | 29,904.00 | 29,951.99 | 259.83 | 843.57 |
| 27,888.00 | 27,935.99 | 301.83 | 885.57 | 29,952.00 | 29,999.99 | 258.83 | 842.57 |
| 27,936.00 | 27,983.99 | 300.83 | 884.57 | 30,000.00 | 30,047.99 | 257.83 | 841.57 |
| 27,984.00 | 28,031.99 | 299.83 | 883.57 | 30,048.00 | 30,095.99 | 256.83 | 840.57 |
| 28,032.00 | 28,079.99 | 298.83 | 882.57 | 30,096.00 | 30,143.99 | 255.83 | 839.57 |
| 28,080.00 | 28,127.99 | 297.83 | 881.57 | 30,144.00 | 30,191.99 | 254.83 | 838.57 |
| 28,128.00 | 28,175.99 | 296.83 | 880.57 | 30,192.00 | 30,239.99 | 253.83 | 837.57 |
| 28,176.00 | 28,223.99 | 295.83 | 879.57 | 30,240.00 | 30,287.99 | 252.83 | 836.57 |
| 28,224.00 | 28,271.99 | 294.83 | 878.57 | 30,288.00 | 30,335.99 | 251.83 | 835.57 |
| 28,272.00 | 28,319.99 | 293.83 | 877.57 | 30,336.00 | 30,383.99 | 250.83 | 834.57 |
| 28,320.00 | 28,367.99 | 292.83 | 876.57 | 30,384.00 | 30,431.99 | 249.83 | 833.57 |
| 28,368.00 | 28,415.99 | 291.83 | 875.57 | 30,432.00 | 30,479.99 | 248.83 | 832.57 |
| 28,416.00 | 28,463.99 | 290.83 | 874.57 | 30,480.00 | 30,527.99 | 247.83 | 831.57 |
| 28,464.00 | 28,511.99 | 289.83 | 873.57 | 30,528.00 | 30,575.99 | 246.83 | 830.57 |
| 28,512.00 | 28,559.99 | 288.83 | 872.57 | 30,576.00 | 30,623.99 | 245.83 | 829.57 |
| 28,560.00 | 28,607.99 | 287.83 | 871.57 | 30,624.00 | 30,671.99 | 244.83 | 828.57 |
| 28,608.00 | 28,655.99 | 286.83 | 870.57 | 30,672.00 | 30,719.99 | 243.83 | 827.57 |
| 28,656.00 | 28,703.99 | 285.83 | 869.57 | 30,720.00 | 30,767.99 | 242.83 | 826.57 |
| 28,704.00 | 28,751.99 | 284.83 | 868.57 | 30,768.00 | 30,815.99 | 241.83 | 825.57 |
| 28,752.00 | 28,799.99 | 283.83 | 867.57 | 30,816.00 | 30,863.99 | 240.83 | 824.57 |
| 28,800.00 | 28,847.99 | 282.83 | 866.57 | 30,864.00 | 30,911.99 | 239.83 | 823.57 |
| 28,848.00 | 28,895.99 | 281.83 | 865.57 | 30,912.00 | 30,959.99 | 238.83 | 822.57 |
| 28,896.00 | 28,943.99 | 280.83 | 864.57 | 30,960.00 | 31,007.99 | 237.83 | 821.57 |
| 28,944.00 | 28,991.99 | 279.83 | 863.57 | 31,008.00 | 31,055.99 | 236.83 | 820.57 |
| 28,992.00 | 29,039.99 | 278.83 | 862.57 | 31,056.00 | 31,103.99 | 235.83 | 819.57 |
| 29,040.00 | 29,087.99 | 277.83 | 861.57 | 31,104.00 | 31,151.99 | 234.83 | 818.57 |
| 29,088.00 | 29,135.99 | 276.83 | 860.57 | 31,152.00 | 31,199.99 | 233.83 | 817.57 |
| 29,136.00 | 29,183.99 | 275.83 | 859.57 | 31,200.00 | 31,247.99 | 232.83 | 816.57 |
| 29,184.00 | 29,231.99 | 274.83 | 858.57 | 31,248.00 | 31,295.99 | 231.83 | 815.57 |
| 29,232.00 | 29,279.99 | 273.83 | 857.57 | 31,296.00 | 31,343.99 | 230.83 | 814.57 |
| 29,280.00 | 29,327.99 | 272.83 | 856.57 | 31,344.00 | 31,391.99 | 229.83 | 813.57 |
| 29,328.00 | 29,375.99 | 271.83 | 855.57 | 31,392.00 | 31,439.99 | 228.83 | 812.57 |
| 29,376.00 | 29,423.99 | 270.83 | 854.57 | 31,440.00 | 31,487.99 | 227.83 | 811.57 |
| 29,424.00 | 29,471.99 | 269.83 | 853.57 | 31,488.00 | 31,535.99 | 226.83 | 810.57 |
| 29,472.00 | 29,519.99 | 268.83 | 852.57 | 31,536.00 | 31,583.99 | 225.83 | 809.57 |
| 29,520.00 | 29,567.99 | 267.83 | 851.57 | 31,584.00 | 31,631.99 | 224.83 | 808.57 |
| 29,568.00 | 29,615.99 | 266.83 | 850.57 | 31,632.00 | 31,679.99 | 223.83 | 807.57 |
| 29,616.00 | 29,663.99 | 265.83 | 849.57 | 31,680.00 | 31,727.99 | 222.83 | 806.57 |
| 29,664.00 | 29,711.99 | 264.83 | 848.57 | 31,728.00 | 31,775.99 | 221.83 | 805.57 |
| 29,712.00 | 29,759.99 | 263.83 | 847.57 | 31,776.00 | 31,823.99 | 220.83 | 804.57 |
| 29,760.00 | 29,807.99 | 262.83 | 846.57 | 31,824.00 | 31,871.99 | 219.83 | 803.57 |
| 29,808.00 | 29,855.99 | 261.83 | 845.57 | 31,872.00 | 31,919.99 | 218.83 | 802.57 |
| 29,856.00 | 29,903.99 | 260.83 | 844.57 | 31,920.00 | 31,967.99 | 217.83 | 801.57 |

| (Table 3 continued / Tableau 3 suite) | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|---|--|---|-----------|---|--|
| Combined Yearly Income of couple (excluding OAS Pension and GIS) | | Total Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS | Combined Yearly Income of couple (excluding OAS Pension and GIS) | | Total Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS |
| Revenu annuel du couple (sauf la pension de la SV et le SRG) | | Total mensuel pour le SRG pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Total mensuel de la pension de la SV et du SRG | Revenu annuel du couple (sauf la pension de la SV et le SRG) | | Total mensuel pour le SRG pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Total mensuel de la pension de la SV et du SRG |
| From/De | To/À | | | From/De | To/À | | |
| \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| 31,968.00 | 32,015.99 | 216.83 | 800.57 | 34,032.00 | 34,079.99 | 173.83 | 757.57 |
| 32,016.00 | 32,063.99 | 215.83 | 799.57 | 34,080.00 | 34,127.99 | 172.83 | 756.57 |
| 32,064.00 | 32,111.99 | 214.83 | 798.57 | 34,128.00 | 34,175.99 | 171.83 | 755.57 |
| 32,112.00 | 32,159.99 | 213.83 | 797.57 | 34,176.00 | 34,223.99 | 170.83 | 754.57 |
| 32,160.00 | 32,207.99 | 212.83 | 796.57 | 34,224.00 | 34,271.99 | 169.83 | 753.57 |
| 32,208.00 | 32,255.99 | 211.83 | 795.57 | 34,272.00 | 34,319.99 | 168.83 | 752.57 |
| 32,256.00 | 32,303.99 | 210.83 | 794.57 | 34,320.00 | 34,367.99 | 167.83 | 751.57 |
| 32,304.00 | 32,351.99 | 209.83 | 793.57 | 34,368.00 | 34,415.99 | 166.83 | 750.57 |
| 32,352.00 | 32,399.99 | 208.83 | 792.57 | 34,416.00 | 34,463.99 | 165.83 | 749.57 |
| 32,400.00 | 32,447.99 | 207.83 | 791.57 | 34,464.00 | 34,511.99 | 164.83 | 748.57 |
| 32,448.00 | 32,495.99 | 206.83 | 790.57 | 34,512.00 | 34,559.99 | 163.83 | 747.57 |
| 32,496.00 | 32,543.99 | 205.83 | 789.57 | 34,560.00 | 34,607.99 | 162.83 | 746.57 |
| 32,544.00 | 32,591.99 | 204.83 | 788.57 | 34,608.00 | 34,655.99 | 161.83 | 745.57 |
| 32,592.00 | 32,639.99 | 203.83 | 787.57 | 34,656.00 | 34,703.99 | 160.83 | 744.57 |
| 32,640.00 | 32,687.99 | 202.83 | 786.57 | 34,704.00 | 34,751.99 | 159.83 | 743.57 |
| 32,688.00 | 32,735.99 | 201.83 | 785.57 | 34,752.00 | 34,799.99 | 158.83 | 742.57 |
| 32,736.00 | 32,783.99 | 200.83 | 784.57 | 34,800.00 | 34,847.99 | 157.83 | 741.57 |
| 32,784.00 | 32,831.99 | 199.83 | 783.57 | 34,848.00 | 34,895.99 | 156.83 | 740.57 |
| 32,832.00 | 32,879.99 | 198.83 | 782.57 | 34,896.00 | 34,943.99 | 155.83 | 739.57 |
| 32,880.00 | 32,927.99 | 197.83 | 781.57 | 34,944.00 | 34,991.99 | 154.83 | 738.57 |
| 32,928.00 | 32,975.99 | 196.83 | 780.57 | 34,992.00 | 35,039.99 | 153.83 | 737.57 |
| 32,976.00 | 33,023.99 | 195.83 | 779.57 | 35,040.00 | 35,087.99 | 152.83 | 736.57 |
| 33,024.00 | 33,071.99 | 194.83 | 778.57 | 35,088.00 | 35,135.99 | 151.83 | 735.57 |
| 33,072.00 | 33,119.99 | 193.83 | 777.57 | 35,136.00 | 35,183.99 | 150.83 | 734.57 |
| 33,120.00 | 33,167.99 | 192.83 | 776.57 | 35,184.00 | 35,231.99 | 149.83 | 733.57 |
| 33,168.00 | 33,215.99 | 191.83 | 775.57 | 35,232.00 | 35,279.99 | 148.83 | 732.57 |
| 33,216.00 | 33,263.99 | 190.83 | 774.57 | 35,280.00 | 35,327.99 | 147.83 | 731.57 |
| 33,264.00 | 33,311.99 | 189.83 | 773.57 | 35,328.00 | 35,375.99 | 146.83 | 730.57 |
| 33,312.00 | 33,359.99 | 188.83 | 772.57 | 35,376.00 | 35,423.99 | 145.83 | 729.57 |
| 33,360.00 | 33,407.99 | 187.83 | 771.57 | 35,424.00 | 35,471.99 | 144.83 | 728.57 |
| 33,408.00 | 33,455.99 | 186.83 | 770.57 | 35,472.00 | 35,519.99 | 143.83 | 727.57 |
| 33,456.00 | 33,503.99 | 185.83 | 769.57 | 35,520.00 | 35,567.99 | 142.83 | 726.57 |
| 33,504.00 | 33,551.99 | 184.83 | 768.57 | 35,568.00 | 35,615.99 | 141.83 | 725.57 |
| 33,552.00 | 33,599.99 | 183.83 | 767.57 | 35,616.00 | 35,663.99 | 140.83 | 724.57 |
| 33,600.00 | 33,647.99 | 182.83 | 766.57 | 35,664.00 | 35,711.99 | 139.83 | 723.57 |
| 33,648.00 | 33,695.99 | 181.83 | 765.57 | 35,712.00 | 35,759.99 | 138.83 | 722.57 |
| 33,696.00 | 33,743.99 | 180.83 | 764.57 | 35,760.00 | 35,807.99 | 137.83 | 721.57 |
| 33,744.00 | 33,791.99 | 179.83 | 763.57 | 35,808.00 | 35,855.99 | 136.83 | 720.57 |
| 33,792.00 | 33,839.99 | 178.83 | 762.57 | 35,856.00 | 35,903.99 | 135.83 | 719.57 |
| 33,840.00 | 33,887.99 | 177.83 | 761.57 | 35,904.00 | 35,951.99 | 134.83 | 718.57 |
| 33,888.00 | 33,935.99 | 176.83 | 760.57 | 35,952.00 | 35,999.99 | 133.83 | 717.57 |
| 33,936.00 | 33,983.99 | 175.83 | 759.57 | 36,000.00 | 36,047.99 | 132.83 | 716.57 |
| 33,984.00 | 34,031.99 | 174.83 | 758.57 | 36,048.00 | 36,095.99 | 131.83 | 715.57 |

| (Table 3 continued / Tableau 3 suite) | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|---|--|---|-----------|---|--|
| Combined Yearly Income of couple (excluding OAS Pension and GIS) | | Total Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS | Combined Yearly Income of couple (excluding OAS Pension and GIS) | | Total Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS |
| Revenu annuel du couple (sauf la pension de la SV et le SRG) | | Total mensuel pour le SRG pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Total mensuel de la pension de la SV et du SRG | Revenu annuel du couple (sauf la pension de la SV et le SRG) | | Total mensuel pour le SRG pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Total mensuel de la pension de la SV et du SRG |
| From/De | To/À | | | From/De | To/À | | |
| \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| 36,096.00 | 36,143.99 | 130.83 | 714.57 | 38,160.00 | 38,207.99 | 87.83 | 671.57 |
| 36,144.00 | 36,191.99 | 129.83 | 713.57 | 38,208.00 | 38,255.99 | 86.83 | 670.57 |
| 36,192.00 | 36,239.99 | 128.83 | 712.57 | 38,256.00 | 38,303.99 | 85.83 | 669.57 |
| 36,240.00 | 36,287.99 | 127.83 | 711.57 | 38,304.00 | 38,351.99 | 84.83 | 668.57 |
| 36,288.00 | 36,335.99 | 126.83 | 710.57 | 38,352.00 | 38,399.99 | 83.83 | 667.57 |
| 36,336.00 | 36,383.99 | 125.83 | 709.57 | 38,400.00 | 38,447.99 | 82.83 | 666.57 |
| 36,384.00 | 36,431.99 | 124.83 | 708.57 | 38,448.00 | 38,495.99 | 81.83 | 665.57 |
| 36,432.00 | 36,479.99 | 123.83 | 707.57 | 38,496.00 | 38,543.99 | 80.83 | 664.57 |
| 36,480.00 | 36,527.99 | 122.83 | 706.57 | 38,544.00 | 38,591.99 | 79.83 | 663.57 |
| 36,528.00 | 36,575.99 | 121.83 | 705.57 | 38,592.00 | 38,639.99 | 78.83 | 662.57 |
| 36,576.00 | 36,623.99 | 120.83 | 704.57 | 38,640.00 | 38,687.99 | 77.83 | 661.57 |
| 36,624.00 | 36,671.99 | 119.83 | 703.57 | 38,688.00 | 38,735.99 | 76.83 | 660.57 |
| 36,672.00 | 36,719.99 | 118.83 | 702.57 | 38,736.00 | 38,783.99 | 75.83 | 659.57 |
| 36,720.00 | 36,767.99 | 117.83 | 701.57 | 38,784.00 | 38,831.99 | 74.83 | 658.57 |
| 36,768.00 | 36,815.99 | 116.83 | 700.57 | 38,832.00 | 38,879.99 | 73.83 | 657.57 |
| 36,816.00 | 36,863.99 | 115.83 | 699.57 | 38,880.00 | 38,927.99 | 72.83 | 656.57 |
| 36,864.00 | 36,911.99 | 114.83 | 698.57 | 38,928.00 | 38,975.99 | 71.83 | 655.57 |
| 36,912.00 | 36,959.99 | 113.83 | 697.57 | 38,976.00 | 39,023.99 | 70.83 | 654.57 |
| 36,960.00 | 37,007.99 | 112.83 | 696.57 | 39,024.00 | 39,071.99 | 69.83 | 653.57 |
| 37,008.00 | 37,055.99 | 111.83 | 695.57 | 39,072.00 | 39,119.99 | 68.83 | 652.57 |
| 37,056.00 | 37,103.99 | 110.83 | 694.57 | 39,120.00 | 39,167.99 | 67.83 | 651.57 |
| 37,104.00 | 37,151.99 | 109.83 | 693.57 | 39,168.00 | 39,215.99 | 66.83 | 650.57 |
| 37,152.00 | 37,199.99 | 108.83 | 692.57 | 39,216.00 | 39,263.99 | 65.83 | 649.57 |
| 37,200.00 | 37,247.99 | 107.83 | 691.57 | 39,264.00 | 39,311.99 | 64.83 | 648.57 |
| 37,248.00 | 37,295.99 | 106.83 | 690.57 | 39,312.00 | 39,359.99 | 63.83 | 647.57 |
| 37,296.00 | 37,343.99 | 105.83 | 689.57 | 39,360.00 | 39,407.99 | 62.83 | 646.57 |
| 37,344.00 | 37,391.99 | 104.83 | 688.57 | 39,408.00 | 39,455.99 | 61.83 | 645.57 |
| 37,392.00 | 37,439.99 | 103.83 | 687.57 | 39,456.00 | 39,503.99 | 60.83 | 644.57 |
| 37,440.00 | 37,487.99 | 102.83 | 686.57 | 39,504.00 | 39,551.99 | 59.83 | 643.57 |
| 37,488.00 | 37,535.99 | 101.83 | 685.57 | 39,552.00 | 39,599.99 | 58.83 | 642.57 |
| 37,536.00 | 37,583.99 | 100.83 | 684.57 | 39,600.00 | 39,647.99 | 57.83 | 641.57 |
| 37,584.00 | 37,631.99 | 99.83 | 683.57 | 39,648.00 | 39,695.99 | 56.83 | 640.57 |
| 37,632.00 | 37,679.99 | 98.83 | 682.57 | 39,696.00 | 39,743.99 | 55.83 | 639.57 |
| 37,680.00 | 37,727.99 | 97.83 | 681.57 | 39,744.00 | 39,791.99 | 54.83 | 638.57 |
| 37,728.00 | 37,775.99 | 96.83 | 680.57 | 39,792.00 | 39,839.99 | 53.83 | 637.57 |
| 37,776.00 | 37,823.99 | 95.83 | 679.57 | 39,840.00 | 39,887.99 | 52.83 | 636.57 |
| 37,824.00 | 37,871.99 | 94.83 | 678.57 | 39,888.00 | 39,935.99 | 51.83 | 635.57 |
| 37,872.00 | 37,919.99 | 93.83 | 677.57 | 39,936.00 | 39,983.99 | 50.83 | 634.57 |
| 37,920.00 | 37,967.99 | 92.83 | 676.57 | 39,984.00 | 40,031.99 | 49.83 | 633.57 |
| 37,968.00 | 38,015.99 | 91.83 | 675.57 | 40,032.00 | 40,079.99 | 48.83 | 632.57 |
| 38,016.00 | 38,063.99 | 90.83 | 674.57 | 40,080.00 | 40,127.99 | 47.83 | 631.57 |
| 38,064.00 | 38,111.99 | 89.83 | 673.57 | 40,128.00 | 40,175.99 | 46.83 | 630.57 |
| 38,112.00 | 38,159.99 | 88.83 | 672.57 | 40,176.00 | 40,223.99 | 45.83 | 629.57 |

| (Table 3 continued / Tableau 3 suite) | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|---|--|---|-----------|---|--|
| Combined Yearly Income of couple (excluding OAS Pension and GIS) | | Total Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS | Combined Yearly Income of couple (excluding OAS Pension and GIS) | | Total Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS |
| Revenu annuel du couple (sauf la pension de la SV et le SRG) | | Total mensuel pour le SRG pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Total mensuel de la pension de la SV et du SRG | Revenu annuel du couple (sauf la pension de la SV et le SRG) | | Total mensuel pour le SRG pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Total mensuel de la pension de la SV et du SRG |
| From/De | To/À | | | From/De | To/À | | |
| \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| 40,224.00 | 40,271.99 | 44.83 | 628.57 | 42,288.00 | 42,335.99 | 1.83 | 585.57 |
| 40,272.00 | 40,319.99 | 43.83 | 627.57 | 42,336.00 | 42,383.99 | 0.83 | 584.57 |
| 40,320.00 | 40,367.99 | 42.83 | 626.57 | | | | |
| 40,368.00 | 40,415.99 | 41.83 | 625.57 | | | | |
| 40,416.00 | 40,463.99 | 40.83 | 624.57 | | | | |
| 40,464.00 | 40,511.99 | 39.83 | 623.57 | | | | |
| 40,512.00 | 40,559.99 | 38.83 | 622.57 | | | | |
| 40,560.00 | 40,607.99 | 37.83 | 621.57 | | | | |
| 40,608.00 | 40,655.99 | 36.83 | 620.57 | | | | |
| 40,656.00 | 40,703.99 | 35.83 | 619.57 | | | | |
| 40,704.00 | 40,751.99 | 34.83 | 618.57 | | | | |
| 40,752.00 | 40,799.99 | 33.83 | 617.57 | | | | |
| 40,800.00 | 40,847.99 | 32.83 | 616.57 | | | | |
| 40,848.00 | 40,895.99 | 31.83 | 615.57 | | | | |
| 40,896.00 | 40,943.99 | 30.83 | 614.57 | | | | |
| 40,944.00 | 40,991.99 | 29.83 | 613.57 | | | | |
| 40,992.00 | 41,039.99 | 28.83 | 612.57 | | | | |
| 41,040.00 | 41,087.99 | 27.83 | 611.57 | | | | |
| 41,088.00 | 41,135.99 | 26.83 | 610.57 | | | | |
| 41,136.00 | 41,183.99 | 25.83 | 609.57 | | | | |
| 41,184.00 | 41,231.99 | 24.83 | 608.57 | | | | |
| 41,232.00 | 41,279.99 | 23.83 | 607.57 | | | | |
| 41,280.00 | 41,327.99 | 22.83 | 606.57 | | | | |
| 41,328.00 | 41,375.99 | 21.83 | 605.57 | | | | |
| 41,376.00 | 41,423.99 | 20.83 | 604.57 | | | | |
| 41,424.00 | 41,471.99 | 19.83 | 603.57 | | | | |
| 41,472.00 | 41,519.99 | 18.83 | 602.57 | | | | |
| 41,520.00 | 41,567.99 | 17.83 | 601.57 | | | | |
| 41,568.00 | 41,615.99 | 16.83 | 600.57 | | | | |
| 41,616.00 | 41,663.99 | 15.83 | 599.57 | | | | |
| 41,664.00 | 41,711.99 | 14.83 | 598.57 | | | | |
| 41,712.00 | 41,759.99 | 13.83 | 597.57 | | | | |
| 41,760.00 | 41,807.99 | 12.83 | 596.57 | | | | |
| 41,808.00 | 41,855.99 | 11.83 | 595.57 | | | | |
| 41,856.00 | 41,903.99 | 10.83 | 594.57 | | | | |
| 41,904.00 | 41,951.99 | 9.83 | 593.57 | | | | |
| 41,952.00 | 41,999.99 | 8.83 | 592.57 | | | | |
| 42,000.00 | 42,047.99 | 7.83 | 591.57 | | | | |
| 42,048.00 | 42,095.99 | 6.83 | 590.57 | | | | |
| 42,096.00 | 42,143.99 | 5.83 | 589.57 | | | | |
| 42,144.00 | 42,191.99 | 4.83 | 588.57 | | | | |
| 42,192.00 | 42,239.99 | 3.83 | 587.57 | | | | |
| 42,240.00 | 42,287.99 | 2.83 | 586.57 | | | | |

Old Age Security Benefits

Amount Effective July 2017
 Maximum Amount of Old Age Security (OAS)
 Pension: \$583.74
 Guaranteed Income Supplement (GIS)
 and Allowance
 Amounts as shown below

Table 4
GIS and Allowance for couple

Prestations de la Sécurité de la vieillesse

Montant en vigueur en juillet 2017
 Montant maximal de la pension de la Sécurité
 de la vieillesse (SV) : 583,74 \$
 Montants du Supplément de revenu garanti (SRG)
 et Allocation
 tel qu'indiqués ci-dessous

Tableau 4
SRG et Allocation pour couple

| Combined yearly income of couple (excluding OAS, GIS and Allowance) | | Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS | Monthly Allowance | Combined yearly income of couple (excluding OAS, GIS and Allowance) | | Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS | Monthly Allowance |
|--|----------|---|---|----------------------|--|----------|---|---|----------------------|
| Revenu annuel du couple (sauf la pension de la SV, le SRG et l'Allocation) | | SRG mensuel pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | SRG mensuel pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Allocation mensuelle | Revenu annuel du couple (sauf la pension de la SV, le SRG et l'Allocation) | | SRG mensuel pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | SRG mensuel pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Allocation mensuelle |
| From/De | To/À | | | | From/De | To/À | | | |
| \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| 0.00 | 47.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 1,108.59 | 1,584.00 | 1,631.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 1,009.59 |
| 48.00 | 95.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 1,105.59 | 1,632.00 | 1,679.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 1,006.59 |
| 96.00 | 143.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 1,102.59 | 1,680.00 | 1,727.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 1,003.59 |
| 144.00 | 191.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 1,099.59 | 1,728.00 | 1,775.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 1,000.59 |
| 192.00 | 239.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 1,096.59 | 1,776.00 | 1,823.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 997.59 |
| 240.00 | 287.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 1,093.59 | 1,824.00 | 1,871.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 994.59 |
| 288.00 | 335.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 1,090.59 | 1,872.00 | 1,919.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 991.59 |
| 336.00 | 383.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 1,087.59 | 1,920.00 | 1,967.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 988.59 |
| 384.00 | 431.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 1,084.59 | 1,968.00 | 2,015.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 985.59 |
| 432.00 | 479.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 1,081.59 | 2,016.00 | 2,063.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 982.59 |
| 480.00 | 527.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 1,078.59 | 2,064.00 | 2,111.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 979.59 |
| 528.00 | 575.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 1,075.59 | 2,112.00 | 2,159.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 976.59 |
| 576.00 | 623.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 1,072.59 | 2,160.00 | 2,207.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 973.59 |
| 624.00 | 671.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 1,069.59 | 2,208.00 | 2,255.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 970.59 |
| 672.00 | 719.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 1,066.59 | 2,256.00 | 2,303.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 967.59 |
| 720.00 | 767.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 1,063.59 | 2,304.00 | 2,351.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 964.59 |
| 768.00 | 815.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 1,060.59 | 2,352.00 | 2,399.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 961.59 |
| 816.00 | 863.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 1,057.59 | 2,400.00 | 2,447.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 958.59 |
| 864.00 | 911.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 1,054.59 | 2,448.00 | 2,495.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 955.59 |
| 912.00 | 959.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 1,051.59 | 2,496.00 | 2,543.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 952.59 |
| 960.00 | 1,007.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 1,048.59 | 2,544.00 | 2,591.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 949.59 |
| 1,008.00 | 1,055.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 1,045.59 | 2,592.00 | 2,639.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 946.59 |
| 1,056.00 | 1,103.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 1,042.59 | 2,640.00 | 2,687.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 943.59 |
| 1,104.00 | 1,151.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 1,039.59 | 2,688.00 | 2,735.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 940.59 |
| 1,152.00 | 1,199.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 1,036.59 | 2,736.00 | 2,783.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 937.59 |
| 1,200.00 | 1,247.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 1,033.59 | 2,784.00 | 2,831.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 934.59 |
| 1,248.00 | 1,295.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 1,030.59 | 2,832.00 | 2,879.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 931.59 |
| 1,296.00 | 1,343.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 1,027.59 | 2,880.00 | 2,927.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 928.59 |
| 1,344.00 | 1,391.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 1,024.59 | 2,928.00 | 2,975.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 925.59 |
| 1,392.00 | 1,439.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 1,021.59 | 2,976.00 | 3,023.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 922.59 |
| 1,440.00 | 1,487.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 1,018.59 | 3,024.00 | 3,071.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 919.59 |
| 1,488.00 | 1,535.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 1,015.59 | 3,072.00 | 3,119.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 916.59 |
| 1,536.00 | 1,583.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 1,012.59 | 3,120.00 | 3,167.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 913.59 |

(Table 4 continued / Tableau 4 suite)

| Combined yearly income of couple (excluding OAS, GIS and Allowance) | | Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS | Monthly Allowance | Combined yearly income of couple (excluding OAS, GIS and Allowance) | | Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS | Monthly Allowance |
|--|----------|---|---|----------------------|--|----------|---|---|----------------------|
| Revenu annuel du couple (sauf la pension de la SV, le SRG et l'Allocation) | | SRG mensuel pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | SRG mensuel pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Allocation mensuelle | Revenu annuel du couple (sauf la pension de la SV, le SRG et l'Allocation) | | SRG mensuel pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | SRG mensuel pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Allocation mensuelle |
| From/De | To/À | | | | From/De | To/À | | | |
| \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| 3,168.00 | 3,215.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 910.59 | 4,992.00 | 5,039.99 | 514.85 | 1,098.59 | 786.59 |
| 3,216.00 | 3,263.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 907.59 | 5,040.00 | 5,055.99 | 514.85 | 1,098.59 | 783.59 |
| 3,264.00 | 3,311.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 904.59 | 5,056.00 | 5,087.99 | 513.85 | 1,097.59 | 782.59 |
| 3,312.00 | 3,359.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 901.59 | 5,088.00 | 5,135.99 | 513.85 | 1,097.59 | 779.59 |
| 3,360.00 | 3,407.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 898.59 | 5,136.00 | 5,151.99 | 513.85 | 1,097.59 | 776.59 |
| 3,408.00 | 3,455.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 895.59 | 5,152.00 | 5,183.99 | 512.85 | 1,096.59 | 775.59 |
| 3,456.00 | 3,503.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 892.59 | 5,184.00 | 5,231.99 | 512.85 | 1,096.59 | 772.59 |
| 3,504.00 | 3,551.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 889.59 | 5,232.00 | 5,247.99 | 512.85 | 1,096.59 | 769.59 |
| 3,552.00 | 3,599.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 886.59 | 5,248.00 | 5,279.99 | 511.85 | 1,095.59 | 768.59 |
| 3,600.00 | 3,647.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 883.59 | 5,280.00 | 5,327.99 | 511.85 | 1,095.59 | 765.59 |
| 3,648.00 | 3,695.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 880.59 | 5,328.00 | 5,343.99 | 511.85 | 1,095.59 | 762.59 |
| 3,696.00 | 3,743.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 877.59 | 5,344.00 | 5,375.99 | 510.85 | 1,094.59 | 761.59 |
| 3,744.00 | 3,791.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 874.59 | 5,376.00 | 5,423.99 | 510.85 | 1,094.59 | 758.59 |
| 3,792.00 | 3,839.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 871.59 | 5,424.00 | 5,439.99 | 510.85 | 1,094.59 | 755.59 |
| 3,840.00 | 3,887.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 868.59 | 5,440.00 | 5,471.99 | 509.85 | 1,093.59 | 754.59 |
| 3,888.00 | 3,935.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 865.59 | 5,472.00 | 5,519.99 | 509.85 | 1,093.59 | 751.59 |
| 3,936.00 | 3,983.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 862.59 | 5,520.00 | 5,535.99 | 509.85 | 1,093.59 | 748.59 |
| 3,984.00 | 4,031.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 859.59 | 5,536.00 | 5,567.99 | 508.85 | 1,092.59 | 747.59 |
| 4,032.00 | 4,079.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 856.59 | 5,568.00 | 5,615.99 | 508.85 | 1,092.59 | 744.59 |
| 4,080.00 | 4,095.99 | 524.85 | 1,108.59 | 853.59 | 5,616.00 | 5,631.99 | 508.85 | 1,092.59 | 741.59 |
| 4,096.00 | 4,127.99 | 523.85 | 1,107.59 | 852.59 | 5,632.00 | 5,663.99 | 507.85 | 1,091.59 | 740.59 |
| 4,128.00 | 4,175.99 | 523.85 | 1,107.59 | 849.59 | 5,664.00 | 5,711.99 | 507.85 | 1,091.59 | 737.59 |
| 4,176.00 | 4,191.99 | 523.85 | 1,107.59 | 846.59 | 5,712.00 | 5,727.99 | 507.85 | 1,091.59 | 734.59 |
| 4,192.00 | 4,223.99 | 522.85 | 1,106.59 | 845.59 | 5,728.00 | 5,759.99 | 506.85 | 1,090.59 | 733.59 |
| 4,224.00 | 4,271.99 | 522.85 | 1,106.59 | 842.59 | 5,760.00 | 5,807.99 | 506.85 | 1,090.59 | 730.59 |
| 4,272.00 | 4,287.99 | 522.85 | 1,106.59 | 839.59 | 5,808.00 | 5,823.99 | 506.85 | 1,090.59 | 727.59 |
| 4,288.00 | 4,319.99 | 521.85 | 1,105.59 | 838.59 | 5,824.00 | 5,855.99 | 505.85 | 1,089.59 | 726.59 |
| 4,320.00 | 4,367.99 | 521.85 | 1,105.59 | 835.59 | 5,856.00 | 5,903.99 | 505.85 | 1,089.59 | 723.59 |
| 4,368.00 | 4,383.99 | 521.85 | 1,105.59 | 832.59 | 5,904.00 | 5,919.99 | 505.85 | 1,089.59 | 720.59 |
| 4,384.00 | 4,415.99 | 520.85 | 1,104.59 | 831.59 | 5,920.00 | 5,951.99 | 504.85 | 1,088.59 | 719.59 |
| 4,416.00 | 4,463.99 | 520.85 | 1,104.59 | 828.59 | 5,952.00 | 5,999.99 | 504.85 | 1,088.59 | 716.59 |
| 4,464.00 | 4,479.99 | 520.85 | 1,104.59 | 825.59 | 6,000.00 | 6,015.99 | 504.85 | 1,088.59 | 713.59 |
| 4,480.00 | 4,511.99 | 519.85 | 1,103.59 | 824.59 | 6,016.00 | 6,047.99 | 503.85 | 1,087.59 | 712.59 |
| 4,512.00 | 4,559.99 | 519.85 | 1,103.59 | 821.59 | 6,048.00 | 6,095.99 | 503.85 | 1,087.59 | 709.59 |
| 4,560.00 | 4,575.99 | 519.85 | 1,103.59 | 818.59 | 6,096.00 | 6,111.99 | 503.85 | 1,087.59 | 706.59 |
| 4,576.00 | 4,607.99 | 518.85 | 1,102.59 | 817.59 | 6,112.00 | 6,143.99 | 502.85 | 1,086.59 | 705.59 |
| 4,608.00 | 4,655.99 | 518.85 | 1,102.59 | 814.59 | 6,144.00 | 6,191.99 | 502.85 | 1,086.59 | 702.59 |
| 4,656.00 | 4,671.99 | 518.85 | 1,102.59 | 811.59 | 6,192.00 | 6,207.99 | 502.85 | 1,086.59 | 699.59 |
| 4,672.00 | 4,703.99 | 517.85 | 1,101.59 | 810.59 | 6,208.00 | 6,239.99 | 501.85 | 1,085.59 | 698.59 |
| 4,704.00 | 4,751.99 | 517.85 | 1,101.59 | 807.59 | 6,240.00 | 6,287.99 | 501.85 | 1,085.59 | 695.59 |
| 4,752.00 | 4,767.99 | 517.85 | 1,101.59 | 804.59 | 6,288.00 | 6,303.99 | 501.85 | 1,085.59 | 692.59 |
| 4,768.00 | 4,799.99 | 516.85 | 1,100.59 | 803.59 | 6,304.00 | 6,335.99 | 500.85 | 1,084.59 | 691.59 |
| 4,800.00 | 4,847.99 | 516.85 | 1,100.59 | 800.59 | 6,336.00 | 6,383.99 | 500.85 | 1,084.59 | 688.59 |
| 4,848.00 | 4,863.99 | 516.85 | 1,100.59 | 797.59 | 6,384.00 | 6,399.99 | 500.85 | 1,084.59 | 685.59 |
| 4,864.00 | 4,895.99 | 515.85 | 1,099.59 | 796.59 | 6,400.00 | 6,431.99 | 499.85 | 1,083.59 | 684.59 |
| 4,896.00 | 4,943.99 | 515.85 | 1,099.59 | 793.59 | 6,432.00 | 6,479.99 | 499.85 | 1,083.59 | 681.59 |
| 4,944.00 | 4,959.99 | 515.85 | 1,099.59 | 790.59 | 6,480.00 | 6,495.99 | 499.85 | 1,083.59 | 678.59 |
| 4,960.00 | 4,991.99 | 514.85 | 1,098.59 | 789.59 | 6,496.00 | 6,527.99 | 498.85 | 1,082.59 | 677.59 |

(Table 4 continued / Tableau 4 suite)

| Combined yearly income of couple (excluding OAS, GIS and Allowance) | | Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS | Monthly Allowance | Combined yearly income of couple (excluding OAS, GIS and Allowance) | | Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS | Monthly Allowance |
|--|----------|---|---|----------------------|--|-----------|---|---|----------------------|
| Revenu annuel du couple (sauf la pension de la SV, le SRG et l'Allocation) | | SRG mensuel pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | SRG mensuel pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Allocation mensuelle | Revenu annuel du couple (sauf la pension de la SV, le SRG et l'Allocation) | | SRG mensuel pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | SRG mensuel pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Allocation mensuelle |
| From/De | To/À | | | | From/De | To/À | | | |
| \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| 6,528.00 | 6,575.99 | 498.85 | 1,082.59 | 674.59 | 8,208.00 | 8,255.99 | 486.57 | 1,070.31 | 557.31 |
| 6,576.00 | 6,591.99 | 498.85 | 1,082.59 | 671.59 | 8,256.00 | 8,303.99 | 486.57 | 1,070.31 | 554.31 |
| 6,592.00 | 6,623.99 | 497.85 | 1,081.59 | 670.59 | 8,304.00 | 8,351.99 | 486.57 | 1,070.31 | 551.31 |
| 6,624.00 | 6,671.99 | 497.85 | 1,081.59 | 667.59 | 8,352.00 | 8,399.99 | 486.57 | 1,070.31 | 548.31 |
| 6,672.00 | 6,687.99 | 497.85 | 1,081.59 | 664.59 | 8,400.00 | 8,447.99 | 486.57 | 1,070.31 | 545.31 |
| 6,688.00 | 6,719.99 | 496.85 | 1,080.59 | 663.59 | 8,448.00 | 8,495.99 | 486.57 | 1,070.31 | 542.31 |
| 6,720.00 | 6,767.99 | 496.85 | 1,080.59 | 660.59 | 8,496.00 | 8,543.99 | 486.57 | 1,070.31 | 539.31 |
| 6,768.00 | 6,783.99 | 496.85 | 1,080.59 | 657.59 | 8,544.00 | 8,591.99 | 486.57 | 1,070.31 | 536.31 |
| 6,784.00 | 6,815.99 | 495.85 | 1,079.59 | 656.59 | 8,592.00 | 8,639.99 | 486.57 | 1,070.31 | 533.31 |
| 6,816.00 | 6,863.99 | 495.85 | 1,079.59 | 653.59 | 8,640.00 | 8,687.99 | 486.57 | 1,070.31 | 530.31 |
| 6,864.00 | 6,879.99 | 495.85 | 1,079.59 | 650.59 | 8,688.00 | 8,735.99 | 486.57 | 1,070.31 | 527.31 |
| 6,880.00 | 6,911.99 | 494.85 | 1,078.59 | 649.59 | 8,736.00 | 8,783.99 | 486.57 | 1,070.31 | 524.31 |
| 6,912.00 | 6,959.99 | 494.85 | 1,078.59 | 646.59 | 8,784.00 | 8,831.99 | 486.57 | 1,070.31 | 521.31 |
| 6,960.00 | 6,975.99 | 494.85 | 1,078.59 | 643.59 | 8,832.00 | 8,879.99 | 486.57 | 1,070.31 | 518.31 |
| 6,976.00 | 7,007.99 | 493.85 | 1,077.59 | 642.59 | 8,880.00 | 8,927.99 | 486.57 | 1,070.31 | 515.31 |
| 7,008.00 | 7,055.99 | 493.85 | 1,077.59 | 639.59 | 8,928.00 | 8,975.99 | 486.57 | 1,070.31 | 512.31 |
| 7,056.00 | 7,071.99 | 493.85 | 1,077.59 | 636.59 | 8,976.00 | 9,023.99 | 486.57 | 1,070.31 | 509.31 |
| 7,072.00 | 7,103.99 | 492.85 | 1,076.59 | 635.59 | 9,024.00 | 9,071.99 | 486.57 | 1,070.31 | 506.31 |
| 7,104.00 | 7,151.99 | 492.85 | 1,076.59 | 632.59 | 9,072.00 | 9,119.99 | 486.57 | 1,070.31 | 503.31 |
| 7,152.00 | 7,167.99 | 492.85 | 1,076.59 | 629.59 | 9,120.00 | 9,167.99 | 486.57 | 1,070.31 | 500.31 |
| 7,168.00 | 7,199.99 | 491.85 | 1,075.59 | 628.59 | 9,168.00 | 9,215.99 | 486.57 | 1,070.31 | 497.31 |
| 7,200.00 | 7,247.99 | 491.85 | 1,075.59 | 625.59 | 9,216.00 | 9,263.99 | 486.57 | 1,070.31 | 494.31 |
| 7,248.00 | 7,263.99 | 491.85 | 1,075.59 | 622.59 | 9,264.00 | 9,311.99 | 486.57 | 1,070.31 | 491.31 |
| 7,264.00 | 7,295.99 | 490.85 | 1,074.59 | 621.59 | 9,312.00 | 9,359.99 | 486.57 | 1,070.31 | 488.31 |
| 7,296.00 | 7,343.99 | 490.85 | 1,074.59 | 618.59 | 9,360.00 | 9,407.99 | 486.57 | 1,070.31 | 486.57 |
| 7,344.00 | 7,359.99 | 490.85 | 1,074.59 | 615.59 | 9,408.00 | 9,455.99 | 485.57 | 1,069.31 | 485.57 |
| 7,360.00 | 7,391.99 | 489.85 | 1,073.59 | 614.59 | 9,456.00 | 9,503.99 | 484.57 | 1,068.31 | 484.57 |
| 7,392.00 | 7,439.99 | 489.85 | 1,073.59 | 611.59 | 9,504.00 | 9,551.99 | 483.57 | 1,067.31 | 483.57 |
| 7,440.00 | 7,455.99 | 489.85 | 1,073.59 | 608.59 | 9,552.00 | 9,599.99 | 482.57 | 1,066.31 | 482.57 |
| 7,456.00 | 7,487.99 | 488.85 | 1,072.59 | 607.59 | 9,600.00 | 9,647.99 | 481.57 | 1,065.31 | 481.57 |
| 7,488.00 | 7,535.99 | 488.85 | 1,072.59 | 604.59 | 9,648.00 | 9,695.99 | 480.57 | 1,064.31 | 480.57 |
| 7,536.00 | 7,551.99 | 488.85 | 1,072.59 | 601.59 | 9,696.00 | 9,743.99 | 479.57 | 1,063.31 | 479.57 |
| 7,552.00 | 7,583.99 | 487.85 | 1,071.59 | 600.59 | 9,744.00 | 9,791.99 | 478.57 | 1,062.31 | 478.57 |
| 7,584.00 | 7,631.99 | 487.85 | 1,071.59 | 597.59 | 9,792.00 | 9,839.99 | 477.57 | 1,061.31 | 477.57 |
| 7,632.00 | 7,647.99 | 487.85 | 1,071.59 | 594.59 | 9,840.00 | 9,887.99 | 476.57 | 1,060.31 | 476.57 |
| 7,648.00 | 7,679.99 | 486.85 | 1,070.59 | 593.59 | 9,888.00 | 9,935.99 | 475.57 | 1,059.31 | 475.57 |
| 7,680.00 | 7,727.99 | 486.85 | 1,070.59 | 590.59 | 9,936.00 | 9,983.99 | 474.57 | 1,058.31 | 474.57 |
| 7,728.00 | 7,743.99 | 486.85 | 1,070.59 | 587.59 | 9,984.00 | 10,031.99 | 473.57 | 1,057.31 | 473.57 |
| 7,744.00 | 7,775.99 | 486.57 | 1,070.31 | 587.31 | 10,032.00 | 10,079.99 | 472.57 | 1,056.31 | 472.57 |
| 7,776.00 | 7,823.99 | 486.57 | 1,070.31 | 584.31 | 10,080.00 | 10,127.99 | 471.57 | 1,055.31 | 471.57 |
| 7,824.00 | 7,871.99 | 486.57 | 1,070.31 | 581.31 | 10,128.00 | 10,175.99 | 470.57 | 1,054.31 | 470.57 |
| 7,872.00 | 7,919.99 | 486.57 | 1,070.31 | 578.31 | 10,176.00 | 10,223.99 | 469.57 | 1,053.31 | 469.57 |
| 7,920.00 | 7,967.99 | 486.57 | 1,070.31 | 575.31 | 10,224.00 | 10,271.99 | 468.57 | 1,052.31 | 468.57 |
| 7,968.00 | 8,015.99 | 486.57 | 1,070.31 | 572.31 | 10,272.00 | 10,319.99 | 467.57 | 1,051.31 | 467.57 |
| 8,016.00 | 8,063.99 | 486.57 | 1,070.31 | 569.31 | 10,320.00 | 10,367.99 | 466.57 | 1,050.31 | 466.57 |
| 8,064.00 | 8,111.99 | 486.57 | 1,070.31 | 566.31 | 10,368.00 | 10,415.99 | 465.57 | 1,049.31 | 465.57 |
| 8,112.00 | 8,159.99 | 486.57 | 1,070.31 | 563.31 | 10,416.00 | 10,463.99 | 464.57 | 1,048.31 | 464.57 |
| 8,160.00 | 8,207.99 | 486.57 | 1,070.31 | 560.31 | 10,464.00 | 10,511.99 | 463.57 | 1,047.31 | 463.57 |

| (Table 4 continued / Tableau 4 suite) | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|---|---|----------------------|--|-----------|---|---|----------------------|
| Combined yearly income of couple (excluding OAS, GIS and Allowance) | | Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS | Monthly Allowance | Combined yearly income of couple (excluding OAS, GIS and Allowance) | | Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS | Monthly Allowance |
| Revenu annuel du couple (sauf la pension de la SV, le SRG et l'Allocation) | | SRG mensuel pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | SRG mensuel pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Allocation mensuelle | Revenu annuel du couple (sauf la pension de la SV, le SRG et l'Allocation) | | SRG mensuel pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | SRG mensuel pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Allocation mensuelle |
| From/De | To/À | | | | From/De | To/À | | | |
| \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| 10,512.00 | 10,559.99 | 462.57 | 1,046.31 | 462.57 | 12,816.00 | 12,863.99 | 414.57 | 998.31 | 414.57 |
| 10,560.00 | 10,607.99 | 461.57 | 1,045.31 | 461.57 | 12,864.00 | 12,911.99 | 413.57 | 997.31 | 413.57 |
| 10,608.00 | 10,655.99 | 460.57 | 1,044.31 | 460.57 | 12,912.00 | 12,959.99 | 412.57 | 996.31 | 412.57 |
| 10,656.00 | 10,703.99 | 459.57 | 1,043.31 | 459.57 | 12,960.00 | 13,007.99 | 411.57 | 995.31 | 411.57 |
| 10,704.00 | 10,751.99 | 458.57 | 1,042.31 | 458.57 | 13,008.00 | 13,055.99 | 410.57 | 994.31 | 410.57 |
| 10,752.00 | 10,799.99 | 457.57 | 1,041.31 | 457.57 | 13,056.00 | 13,103.99 | 409.57 | 993.31 | 409.57 |
| 10,800.00 | 10,847.99 | 456.57 | 1,040.31 | 456.57 | 13,104.00 | 13,151.99 | 408.57 | 992.31 | 408.57 |
| 10,848.00 | 10,895.99 | 455.57 | 1,039.31 | 455.57 | 13,152.00 | 13,199.99 | 407.57 | 991.31 | 407.57 |
| 10,896.00 | 10,943.99 | 454.57 | 1,038.31 | 454.57 | 13,200.00 | 13,247.99 | 406.57 | 990.31 | 406.57 |
| 10,944.00 | 10,991.99 | 453.57 | 1,037.31 | 453.57 | 13,248.00 | 13,295.99 | 405.57 | 989.31 | 405.57 |
| 10,992.00 | 11,039.99 | 452.57 | 1,036.31 | 452.57 | 13,296.00 | 13,343.99 | 404.57 | 988.31 | 404.57 |
| 11,040.00 | 11,087.99 | 451.57 | 1,035.31 | 451.57 | 13,344.00 | 13,391.99 | 403.57 | 987.31 | 403.57 |
| 11,088.00 | 11,135.99 | 450.57 | 1,034.31 | 450.57 | 13,392.00 | 13,439.99 | 402.57 | 986.31 | 402.57 |
| 11,136.00 | 11,183.99 | 449.57 | 1,033.31 | 449.57 | 13,440.00 | 13,487.99 | 401.57 | 985.31 | 401.57 |
| 11,184.00 | 11,231.99 | 448.57 | 1,032.31 | 448.57 | 13,488.00 | 13,535.99 | 400.57 | 984.31 | 400.57 |
| 11,232.00 | 11,279.99 | 447.57 | 1,031.31 | 447.57 | 13,536.00 | 13,583.99 | 399.57 | 983.31 | 399.57 |
| 11,280.00 | 11,327.99 | 446.57 | 1,030.31 | 446.57 | 13,584.00 | 13,631.99 | 398.57 | 982.31 | 398.57 |
| 11,328.00 | 11,375.99 | 445.57 | 1,029.31 | 445.57 | 13,632.00 | 13,679.99 | 397.57 | 981.31 | 397.57 |
| 11,376.00 | 11,423.99 | 444.57 | 1,028.31 | 444.57 | 13,680.00 | 13,727.99 | 396.57 | 980.31 | 396.57 |
| 11,424.00 | 11,471.99 | 443.57 | 1,027.31 | 443.57 | 13,728.00 | 13,775.99 | 395.57 | 979.31 | 395.57 |
| 11,472.00 | 11,519.99 | 442.57 | 1,026.31 | 442.57 | 13,776.00 | 13,823.99 | 394.57 | 978.31 | 394.57 |
| 11,520.00 | 11,567.99 | 441.57 | 1,025.31 | 441.57 | 13,824.00 | 13,871.99 | 393.57 | 977.31 | 393.57 |
| 11,568.00 | 11,615.99 | 440.57 | 1,024.31 | 440.57 | 13,872.00 | 13,919.99 | 392.57 | 976.31 | 392.57 |
| 11,616.00 | 11,663.99 | 439.57 | 1,023.31 | 439.57 | 13,920.00 | 13,967.99 | 391.57 | 975.31 | 391.57 |
| 11,664.00 | 11,711.99 | 438.57 | 1,022.31 | 438.57 | 13,968.00 | 14,015.99 | 390.57 | 974.31 | 390.57 |
| 11,712.00 | 11,759.99 | 437.57 | 1,021.31 | 437.57 | 14,016.00 | 14,063.99 | 389.57 | 973.31 | 389.57 |
| 11,760.00 | 11,807.99 | 436.57 | 1,020.31 | 436.57 | 14,064.00 | 14,111.99 | 388.57 | 972.31 | 388.57 |
| 11,808.00 | 11,855.99 | 435.57 | 1,019.31 | 435.57 | 14,112.00 | 14,159.99 | 387.57 | 971.31 | 387.57 |
| 11,856.00 | 11,903.99 | 434.57 | 1,018.31 | 434.57 | 14,160.00 | 14,207.99 | 386.57 | 970.31 | 386.57 |
| 11,904.00 | 11,951.99 | 433.57 | 1,017.31 | 433.57 | 14,208.00 | 14,255.99 | 385.57 | 969.31 | 385.57 |
| 11,952.00 | 11,999.99 | 432.57 | 1,016.31 | 432.57 | 14,256.00 | 14,303.99 | 384.57 | 968.31 | 384.57 |
| 12,000.00 | 12,047.99 | 431.57 | 1,015.31 | 431.57 | 14,304.00 | 14,351.99 | 383.57 | 967.31 | 383.57 |
| 12,048.00 | 12,095.99 | 430.57 | 1,014.31 | 430.57 | 14,352.00 | 14,399.99 | 382.57 | 966.31 | 382.57 |
| 12,096.00 | 12,143.99 | 429.57 | 1,013.31 | 429.57 | 14,400.00 | 14,447.99 | 381.57 | 965.31 | 381.57 |
| 12,144.00 | 12,191.99 | 428.57 | 1,012.31 | 428.57 | 14,448.00 | 14,495.99 | 380.57 | 964.31 | 380.57 |
| 12,192.00 | 12,239.99 | 427.57 | 1,011.31 | 427.57 | 14,496.00 | 14,543.99 | 379.57 | 963.31 | 379.57 |
| 12,240.00 | 12,287.99 | 426.57 | 1,010.31 | 426.57 | 14,544.00 | 14,591.99 | 378.57 | 962.31 | 378.57 |
| 12,288.00 | 12,335.99 | 425.57 | 1,009.31 | 425.57 | 14,592.00 | 14,639.99 | 377.57 | 961.31 | 377.57 |
| 12,336.00 | 12,383.99 | 424.57 | 1,008.31 | 424.57 | 14,640.00 | 14,687.99 | 376.57 | 960.31 | 376.57 |
| 12,384.00 | 12,431.99 | 423.57 | 1,007.31 | 423.57 | 14,688.00 | 14,735.99 | 375.57 | 959.31 | 375.57 |
| 12,432.00 | 12,479.99 | 422.57 | 1,006.31 | 422.57 | 14,736.00 | 14,783.99 | 374.57 | 958.31 | 374.57 |
| 12,480.00 | 12,527.99 | 421.57 | 1,005.31 | 421.57 | 14,784.00 | 14,831.99 | 373.57 | 957.31 | 373.57 |
| 12,528.00 | 12,575.99 | 420.57 | 1,004.31 | 420.57 | 14,832.00 | 14,879.99 | 372.57 | 956.31 | 372.57 |
| 12,576.00 | 12,623.99 | 419.57 | 1,003.31 | 419.57 | 14,880.00 | 14,927.99 | 371.57 | 955.31 | 371.57 |
| 12,624.00 | 12,671.99 | 418.57 | 1,002.31 | 418.57 | 14,928.00 | 14,975.99 | 370.57 | 954.31 | 370.57 |
| 12,672.00 | 12,719.99 | 417.57 | 1,001.31 | 417.57 | 14,976.00 | 15,023.99 | 369.57 | 953.31 | 369.57 |
| 12,720.00 | 12,767.99 | 416.57 | 1,000.31 | 416.57 | 15,024.00 | 15,071.99 | 368.57 | 952.31 | 368.57 |
| 12,768.00 | 12,815.99 | 415.57 | 999.31 | 415.57 | 15,072.00 | 15,119.99 | 367.57 | 951.31 | 367.57 |

(Table 4 continued / Tableau 4 suite)

| Combined yearly income of couple (excluding OAS, GIS and Allowance) | | Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS | Monthly Allowance | Combined yearly income of couple (excluding OAS, GIS and Allowance) | | Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS | Monthly Allowance |
|--|-----------|---|---|----------------------|--|-----------|---|---|----------------------|
| Revenu annuel du couple (sauf la pension de la SV, le SRG et l'Allocation) | | SRG mensuel pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | SRG mensuel pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Allocation mensuelle | Revenu annuel du couple (sauf la pension de la SV, le SRG et l'Allocation) | | SRG mensuel pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | SRG mensuel pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Allocation mensuelle |
| From/De | To/À | | | | From/De | To/À | | | |
| \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| 15,120.00 | 15,167.99 | 366.57 | 950.31 | 366.57 | 17,424.00 | 17,471.99 | 318.57 | 902.31 | 318.57 |
| 15,168.00 | 15,215.99 | 365.57 | 949.31 | 365.57 | 17,472.00 | 17,519.99 | 317.57 | 901.31 | 317.57 |
| 15,216.00 | 15,263.99 | 364.57 | 948.31 | 364.57 | 17,520.00 | 17,567.99 | 316.57 | 900.31 | 316.57 |
| 15,264.00 | 15,311.99 | 363.57 | 947.31 | 363.57 | 17,568.00 | 17,615.99 | 315.57 | 899.31 | 315.57 |
| 15,312.00 | 15,359.99 | 362.57 | 946.31 | 362.57 | 17,616.00 | 17,663.99 | 314.57 | 898.31 | 314.57 |
| 15,360.00 | 15,407.99 | 361.57 | 945.31 | 361.57 | 17,664.00 | 17,711.99 | 313.57 | 897.31 | 313.57 |
| 15,408.00 | 15,455.99 | 360.57 | 944.31 | 360.57 | 17,712.00 | 17,759.99 | 312.57 | 896.31 | 312.57 |
| 15,456.00 | 15,503.99 | 359.57 | 943.31 | 359.57 | 17,760.00 | 17,807.99 | 311.57 | 895.31 | 311.57 |
| 15,504.00 | 15,551.99 | 358.57 | 942.31 | 358.57 | 17,808.00 | 17,855.99 | 310.57 | 894.31 | 310.57 |
| 15,552.00 | 15,599.99 | 357.57 | 941.31 | 357.57 | 17,856.00 | 17,903.99 | 309.57 | 893.31 | 309.57 |
| 15,600.00 | 15,647.99 | 356.57 | 940.31 | 356.57 | 17,904.00 | 17,951.99 | 308.57 | 892.31 | 308.57 |
| 15,648.00 | 15,695.99 | 355.57 | 939.31 | 355.57 | 17,952.00 | 17,999.99 | 307.57 | 891.31 | 307.57 |
| 15,696.00 | 15,743.99 | 354.57 | 938.31 | 354.57 | 18,000.00 | 18,047.99 | 306.57 | 890.31 | 306.57 |
| 15,744.00 | 15,791.99 | 353.57 | 937.31 | 353.57 | 18,048.00 | 18,095.99 | 305.57 | 889.31 | 305.57 |
| 15,792.00 | 15,839.99 | 352.57 | 936.31 | 352.57 | 18,096.00 | 18,143.99 | 304.57 | 888.31 | 304.57 |
| 15,840.00 | 15,887.99 | 351.57 | 935.31 | 351.57 | 18,144.00 | 18,191.99 | 303.57 | 887.31 | 303.57 |
| 15,888.00 | 15,935.99 | 350.57 | 934.31 | 350.57 | 18,192.00 | 18,239.99 | 302.57 | 886.31 | 302.57 |
| 15,936.00 | 15,983.99 | 349.57 | 933.31 | 349.57 | 18,240.00 | 18,287.99 | 301.57 | 885.31 | 301.57 |
| 15,984.00 | 16,031.99 | 348.57 | 932.31 | 348.57 | 18,288.00 | 18,335.99 | 300.57 | 884.31 | 300.57 |
| 16,032.00 | 16,079.99 | 347.57 | 931.31 | 347.57 | 18,336.00 | 18,383.99 | 299.57 | 883.31 | 299.57 |
| 16,080.00 | 16,127.99 | 346.57 | 930.31 | 346.57 | 18,384.00 | 18,431.99 | 298.57 | 882.31 | 298.57 |
| 16,128.00 | 16,175.99 | 345.57 | 929.31 | 345.57 | 18,432.00 | 18,479.99 | 297.57 | 881.31 | 297.57 |
| 16,176.00 | 16,223.99 | 344.57 | 928.31 | 344.57 | 18,480.00 | 18,527.99 | 296.57 | 880.31 | 296.57 |
| 16,224.00 | 16,271.99 | 343.57 | 927.31 | 343.57 | 18,528.00 | 18,575.99 | 295.57 | 879.31 | 295.57 |
| 16,272.00 | 16,319.99 | 342.57 | 926.31 | 342.57 | 18,576.00 | 18,623.99 | 294.57 | 878.31 | 294.57 |
| 16,320.00 | 16,367.99 | 341.57 | 925.31 | 341.57 | 18,624.00 | 18,671.99 | 293.57 | 877.31 | 293.57 |
| 16,368.00 | 16,415.99 | 340.57 | 924.31 | 340.57 | 18,672.00 | 18,719.99 | 292.57 | 876.31 | 292.57 |
| 16,416.00 | 16,463.99 | 339.57 | 923.31 | 339.57 | 18,720.00 | 18,767.99 | 291.57 | 875.31 | 291.57 |
| 16,464.00 | 16,511.99 | 338.57 | 922.31 | 338.57 | 18,768.00 | 18,815.99 | 290.57 | 874.31 | 290.57 |
| 16,512.00 | 16,559.99 | 337.57 | 921.31 | 337.57 | 18,816.00 | 18,863.99 | 289.57 | 873.31 | 289.57 |
| 16,560.00 | 16,607.99 | 336.57 | 920.31 | 336.57 | 18,864.00 | 18,911.99 | 288.57 | 872.31 | 288.57 |
| 16,608.00 | 16,655.99 | 335.57 | 919.31 | 335.57 | 18,912.00 | 18,959.99 | 287.57 | 871.31 | 287.57 |
| 16,656.00 | 16,703.99 | 334.57 | 918.31 | 334.57 | 18,960.00 | 19,007.99 | 286.57 | 870.31 | 286.57 |
| 16,704.00 | 16,751.99 | 333.57 | 917.31 | 333.57 | 19,008.00 | 19,055.99 | 285.57 | 869.31 | 285.57 |
| 16,752.00 | 16,799.99 | 332.57 | 916.31 | 332.57 | 19,056.00 | 19,103.99 | 284.57 | 868.31 | 284.57 |
| 16,800.00 | 16,847.99 | 331.57 | 915.31 | 331.57 | 19,104.00 | 19,151.99 | 283.57 | 867.31 | 283.57 |
| 16,848.00 | 16,895.99 | 330.57 | 914.31 | 330.57 | 19,152.00 | 19,199.99 | 282.57 | 866.31 | 282.57 |
| 16,896.00 | 16,943.99 | 329.57 | 913.31 | 329.57 | 19,200.00 | 19,247.99 | 281.57 | 865.31 | 281.57 |
| 16,944.00 | 16,991.99 | 328.57 | 912.31 | 328.57 | 19,248.00 | 19,295.99 | 280.57 | 864.31 | 280.57 |
| 16,992.00 | 17,039.99 | 327.57 | 911.31 | 327.57 | 19,296.00 | 19,343.99 | 279.57 | 863.31 | 279.57 |
| 17,040.00 | 17,087.99 | 326.57 | 910.31 | 326.57 | 19,344.00 | 19,391.99 | 278.57 | 862.31 | 278.57 |
| 17,088.00 | 17,135.99 | 325.57 | 909.31 | 325.57 | 19,392.00 | 19,439.99 | 277.57 | 861.31 | 277.57 |
| 17,136.00 | 17,183.99 | 324.57 | 908.31 | 324.57 | 19,440.00 | 19,487.99 | 276.57 | 860.31 | 276.57 |
| 17,184.00 | 17,231.99 | 323.57 | 907.31 | 323.57 | 19,488.00 | 19,535.99 | 275.57 | 859.31 | 275.57 |
| 17,232.00 | 17,279.99 | 322.57 | 906.31 | 322.57 | 19,536.00 | 19,583.99 | 274.57 | 858.31 | 274.57 |
| 17,280.00 | 17,327.99 | 321.57 | 905.31 | 321.57 | 19,584.00 | 19,631.99 | 273.57 | 857.31 | 273.57 |
| 17,328.00 | 17,375.99 | 320.57 | 904.31 | 320.57 | 19,632.00 | 19,679.99 | 272.57 | 856.31 | 272.57 |
| 17,376.00 | 17,423.99 | 319.57 | 903.31 | 319.57 | 19,680.00 | 19,727.99 | 271.57 | 855.31 | 271.57 |

(Table 4 continued / Tableau 4 suite)

| Combined yearly income of couple (excluding OAS, GIS and Allowance) | | Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS | Monthly Allowance | Combined yearly income of couple (excluding OAS, GIS and Allowance) | | Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS | Monthly Allowance |
|--|-----------|---|---|----------------------|--|-----------|---|---|----------------------|
| Revenu annuel du couple (sauf la pension de la SV, le SRG et l'Allocation) | | SRG mensuel pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | SRG mensuel pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Allocation mensuelle | Revenu annuel du couple (sauf la pension de la SV, le SRG et l'Allocation) | | SRG mensuel pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | SRG mensuel pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Allocation mensuelle |
| From/De | To/À | | | | From/De | To/À | | | |
| \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| 19,728.00 | 19,775.99 | 270.57 | 854.31 | 270.57 | 22,032.00 | 22,079.99 | 222.57 | 806.31 | 222.57 |
| 19,776.00 | 19,823.99 | 269.57 | 853.31 | 269.57 | 22,080.00 | 22,127.99 | 221.57 | 805.31 | 221.57 |
| 19,824.00 | 19,871.99 | 268.57 | 852.31 | 268.57 | 22,128.00 | 22,175.99 | 220.57 | 804.31 | 220.57 |
| 19,872.00 | 19,919.99 | 267.57 | 851.31 | 267.57 | 22,176.00 | 22,223.99 | 219.57 | 803.31 | 219.57 |
| 19,920.00 | 19,967.99 | 266.57 | 850.31 | 266.57 | 22,224.00 | 22,271.99 | 218.57 | 802.31 | 218.57 |
| 19,968.00 | 20,015.99 | 265.57 | 849.31 | 265.57 | 22,272.00 | 22,319.99 | 217.57 | 801.31 | 217.57 |
| 20,016.00 | 20,063.99 | 264.57 | 848.31 | 264.57 | 22,320.00 | 22,367.99 | 216.57 | 800.31 | 216.57 |
| 20,064.00 | 20,111.99 | 263.57 | 847.31 | 263.57 | 22,368.00 | 22,415.99 | 215.57 | 799.31 | 215.57 |
| 20,112.00 | 20,159.99 | 262.57 | 846.31 | 262.57 | 22,416.00 | 22,463.99 | 214.57 | 798.31 | 214.57 |
| 20,160.00 | 20,207.99 | 261.57 | 845.31 | 261.57 | 22,464.00 | 22,511.99 | 213.57 | 797.31 | 213.57 |
| 20,208.00 | 20,255.99 | 260.57 | 844.31 | 260.57 | 22,512.00 | 22,559.99 | 212.57 | 796.31 | 212.57 |
| 20,256.00 | 20,303.99 | 259.57 | 843.31 | 259.57 | 22,560.00 | 22,607.99 | 211.57 | 795.31 | 211.57 |
| 20,304.00 | 20,351.99 | 258.57 | 842.31 | 258.57 | 22,608.00 | 22,655.99 | 210.57 | 794.31 | 210.57 |
| 20,352.00 | 20,399.99 | 257.57 | 841.31 | 257.57 | 22,656.00 | 22,703.99 | 209.57 | 793.31 | 209.57 |
| 20,400.00 | 20,447.99 | 256.57 | 840.31 | 256.57 | 22,704.00 | 22,751.99 | 208.57 | 792.31 | 208.57 |
| 20,448.00 | 20,495.99 | 255.57 | 839.31 | 255.57 | 22,752.00 | 22,799.99 | 207.57 | 791.31 | 207.57 |
| 20,496.00 | 20,543.99 | 254.57 | 838.31 | 254.57 | 22,800.00 | 22,847.99 | 206.57 | 790.31 | 206.57 |
| 20,544.00 | 20,591.99 | 253.57 | 837.31 | 253.57 | 22,848.00 | 22,895.99 | 205.57 | 789.31 | 205.57 |
| 20,592.00 | 20,639.99 | 252.57 | 836.31 | 252.57 | 22,896.00 | 22,943.99 | 204.57 | 788.31 | 204.57 |
| 20,640.00 | 20,687.99 | 251.57 | 835.31 | 251.57 | 22,944.00 | 22,991.99 | 203.57 | 787.31 | 203.57 |
| 20,688.00 | 20,735.99 | 250.57 | 834.31 | 250.57 | 22,992.00 | 23,039.99 | 202.57 | 786.31 | 202.57 |
| 20,736.00 | 20,783.99 | 249.57 | 833.31 | 249.57 | 23,040.00 | 23,087.99 | 201.57 | 785.31 | 201.57 |
| 20,784.00 | 20,831.99 | 248.57 | 832.31 | 248.57 | 23,088.00 | 23,135.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 200.57 |
| 20,832.00 | 20,879.99 | 247.57 | 831.31 | 247.57 | 23,136.00 | 23,183.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 199.57 |
| 20,880.00 | 20,927.99 | 246.57 | 830.31 | 246.57 | 23,184.00 | 23,231.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 198.57 |
| 20,928.00 | 20,975.99 | 245.57 | 829.31 | 245.57 | 23,232.00 | 23,279.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 197.57 |
| 20,976.00 | 21,023.99 | 244.57 | 828.31 | 244.57 | 23,280.00 | 23,327.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 196.57 |
| 21,024.00 | 21,071.99 | 243.57 | 827.31 | 243.57 | 23,328.00 | 23,375.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 195.57 |
| 21,072.00 | 21,119.99 | 242.57 | 826.31 | 242.57 | 23,376.00 | 23,423.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 194.57 |
| 21,120.00 | 21,167.99 | 241.57 | 825.31 | 241.57 | 23,424.00 | 23,471.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 193.57 |
| 21,168.00 | 21,215.99 | 240.57 | 824.31 | 240.57 | 23,472.00 | 23,519.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 192.57 |
| 21,216.00 | 21,263.99 | 239.57 | 823.31 | 239.57 | 23,520.00 | 23,567.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 191.57 |
| 21,264.00 | 21,311.99 | 238.57 | 822.31 | 238.57 | 23,568.00 | 23,615.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 190.57 |
| 21,312.00 | 21,359.99 | 237.57 | 821.31 | 237.57 | 23,616.00 | 23,663.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 189.57 |
| 21,360.00 | 21,407.99 | 236.57 | 820.31 | 236.57 | 23,664.00 | 23,711.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 188.57 |
| 21,408.00 | 21,455.99 | 235.57 | 819.31 | 235.57 | 23,712.00 | 23,759.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 187.57 |
| 21,456.00 | 21,503.99 | 234.57 | 818.31 | 234.57 | 23,760.00 | 23,807.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 186.57 |
| 21,504.00 | 21,551.99 | 233.57 | 817.31 | 233.57 | 23,808.00 | 23,855.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 185.57 |
| 21,552.00 | 21,599.99 | 232.57 | 816.31 | 232.57 | 23,856.00 | 23,903.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 184.57 |
| 21,600.00 | 21,647.99 | 231.57 | 815.31 | 231.57 | 23,904.00 | 23,951.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 183.57 |
| 21,648.00 | 21,695.99 | 230.57 | 814.31 | 230.57 | 23,952.00 | 23,999.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 182.57 |
| 21,696.00 | 21,743.99 | 229.57 | 813.31 | 229.57 | 24,000.00 | 24,047.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 181.57 |
| 21,744.00 | 21,791.99 | 228.57 | 812.31 | 228.57 | 24,048.00 | 24,095.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 180.57 |
| 21,792.00 | 21,839.99 | 227.57 | 811.31 | 227.57 | 24,096.00 | 24,143.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 179.57 |
| 21,840.00 | 21,887.99 | 226.57 | 810.31 | 226.57 | 24,144.00 | 24,191.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 178.57 |
| 21,888.00 | 21,935.99 | 225.57 | 809.31 | 225.57 | 24,192.00 | 24,239.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 177.57 |
| 21,936.00 | 21,983.99 | 224.57 | 808.31 | 224.57 | 24,240.00 | 24,287.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 176.57 |
| 21,984.00 | 22,031.99 | 223.57 | 807.31 | 223.57 | 24,288.00 | 24,335.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 175.57 |

(Table 4 continued / Tableau 4 suite)

| Combined yearly income of couple (excluding OAS, GIS and Allowance) | | Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS | Monthly Allowance | Combined yearly income of couple (excluding OAS, GIS and Allowance) | | Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS | Monthly Allowance |
|--|-----------|---|---|----------------------|--|-----------|---|---|----------------------|
| Revenu annuel du couple (sauf la pension de la SV, le SRG et l'Allocation) | | SRG mensuel pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | SRG mensuel pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Allocation mensuelle | Revenu annuel du couple (sauf la pension de la SV, le SRG et l'Allocation) | | SRG mensuel pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | SRG mensuel pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Allocation mensuelle |
| From/De | To/À | | | | From/De | To/À | | | |
| \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| 24,336.00 | 24,383.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 174.57 | 26,640.00 | 26,687.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 126.57 |
| 24,384.00 | 24,431.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 173.57 | 26,688.00 | 26,735.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 125.57 |
| 24,432.00 | 24,479.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 172.57 | 26,736.00 | 26,783.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 124.57 |
| 24,480.00 | 24,527.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 171.57 | 26,784.00 | 26,831.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 123.57 |
| 24,528.00 | 24,575.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 170.57 | 26,832.00 | 26,879.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 122.57 |
| 24,576.00 | 24,623.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 169.57 | 26,880.00 | 26,927.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 121.57 |
| 24,624.00 | 24,671.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 168.57 | 26,928.00 | 26,975.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 120.57 |
| 24,672.00 | 24,719.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 167.57 | 26,976.00 | 27,023.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 119.57 |
| 24,720.00 | 24,767.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 166.57 | 27,024.00 | 27,071.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 118.57 |
| 24,768.00 | 24,815.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 165.57 | 27,072.00 | 27,119.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 117.57 |
| 24,816.00 | 24,863.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 164.57 | 27,120.00 | 27,167.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 116.57 |
| 24,864.00 | 24,911.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 163.57 | 27,168.00 | 27,215.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 115.57 |
| 24,912.00 | 24,959.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 162.57 | 27,216.00 | 27,263.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 114.57 |
| 24,960.00 | 25,007.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 161.57 | 27,264.00 | 27,311.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 113.57 |
| 25,008.00 | 25,055.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 160.57 | 27,312.00 | 27,359.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 112.57 |
| 25,056.00 | 25,103.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 159.57 | 27,360.00 | 27,407.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 111.57 |
| 25,104.00 | 25,151.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 158.57 | 27,408.00 | 27,455.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 110.57 |
| 25,152.00 | 25,199.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 157.57 | 27,456.00 | 27,503.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 109.57 |
| 25,200.00 | 25,247.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 156.57 | 27,504.00 | 27,551.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 108.57 |
| 25,248.00 | 25,295.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 155.57 | 27,552.00 | 27,599.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 107.57 |
| 25,296.00 | 25,343.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 154.57 | 27,600.00 | 27,647.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 106.57 |
| 25,344.00 | 25,391.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 153.57 | 27,648.00 | 27,695.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 105.57 |
| 25,392.00 | 25,439.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 152.57 | 27,696.00 | 27,743.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 104.57 |
| 25,440.00 | 25,487.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 151.57 | 27,744.00 | 27,791.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 103.57 |
| 25,488.00 | 25,535.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 150.57 | 27,792.00 | 27,839.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 102.57 |
| 25,536.00 | 25,583.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 149.57 | 27,840.00 | 27,887.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 101.57 |
| 25,584.00 | 25,631.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 148.57 | 27,888.00 | 27,935.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 100.57 |
| 25,632.00 | 25,679.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 147.57 | 27,936.00 | 27,983.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 99.57 |
| 25,680.00 | 25,727.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 146.57 | 27,984.00 | 28,031.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 98.57 |
| 25,728.00 | 25,775.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 145.57 | 28,032.00 | 28,079.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 97.57 |
| 25,776.00 | 25,823.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 144.57 | 28,080.00 | 28,127.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 96.57 |
| 25,824.00 | 25,871.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 143.57 | 28,128.00 | 28,175.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 95.57 |
| 25,872.00 | 25,919.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 142.57 | 28,176.00 | 28,223.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 94.57 |
| 25,920.00 | 25,967.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 141.57 | 28,224.00 | 28,271.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 93.57 |
| 25,968.00 | 26,015.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 140.57 | 28,272.00 | 28,319.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 92.57 |
| 26,016.00 | 26,063.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 139.57 | 28,320.00 | 28,367.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 91.57 |
| 26,064.00 | 26,111.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 138.57 | 28,368.00 | 28,415.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 90.57 |
| 26,112.00 | 26,159.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 137.57 | 28,416.00 | 28,463.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 89.57 |
| 26,160.00 | 26,207.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 136.57 | 28,464.00 | 28,511.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 88.57 |
| 26,208.00 | 26,255.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 135.57 | 28,512.00 | 28,559.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 87.57 |
| 26,256.00 | 26,303.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 134.57 | 28,560.00 | 28,607.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 86.57 |
| 26,304.00 | 26,351.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 133.57 | 28,608.00 | 28,655.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 85.57 |
| 26,352.00 | 26,399.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 132.57 | 28,656.00 | 28,703.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 84.57 |
| 26,400.00 | 26,447.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 131.57 | 28,704.00 | 28,751.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 83.57 |
| 26,448.00 | 26,495.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 130.57 | 28,752.00 | 28,799.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 82.57 |
| 26,496.00 | 26,543.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 129.57 | 28,800.00 | 28,847.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 81.57 |
| 26,544.00 | 26,591.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 128.57 | 28,848.00 | 28,895.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 80.57 |
| 26,592.00 | 26,639.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 127.57 | 28,896.00 | 28,943.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 79.57 |

(Table 4 continued / Tableau 4 suite)

| Combined yearly income of couple (excluding OAS, GIS and Allowance) | | Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS | Monthly Allowance | Combined yearly income of couple (excluding OAS, GIS and Allowance) | | Monthly GIS with Maximum OAS Pension | Combined Monthly OAS Pension and GIS | Monthly Allowance |
|--|-----------|---|---|----------------------|--|-----------|---|---|----------------------|
| Revenu annuel du couple (sauf la pension de la SV, le SRG et l'Allocation) | | SRG mensuel pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | SRG mensuel pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Allocation mensuelle | Revenu annuel du couple (sauf la pension de la SV, le SRG et l'Allocation) | | SRG mensuel pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | SRG mensuel pour montant maximal de la pension de la SV | Allocation mensuelle |
| From/De | To/À | | | | From/De | To/À | | | |
| \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| 28,944.00 | 28,991.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 78.57 | 31,248.00 | 31,295.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 30.57 |
| 28,992.00 | 29,039.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 77.57 | 31,296.00 | 31,343.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 29.57 |
| 29,040.00 | 29,087.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 76.57 | 31,344.00 | 31,391.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 28.57 |
| 29,088.00 | 29,135.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 75.57 | 31,392.00 | 31,439.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 27.57 |
| 29,136.00 | 29,183.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 74.57 | 31,440.00 | 31,487.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 26.57 |
| 29,184.00 | 29,231.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 73.57 | 31,488.00 | 31,535.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 25.57 |
| 29,232.00 | 29,279.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 72.57 | 31,536.00 | 31,583.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 24.57 |
| 29,280.00 | 29,327.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 71.57 | 31,584.00 | 31,631.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 23.57 |
| 29,328.00 | 29,375.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 70.57 | 31,632.00 | 31,679.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 22.57 |
| 29,376.00 | 29,423.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 69.57 | 31,680.00 | 31,727.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 21.57 |
| 29,424.00 | 29,471.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 68.57 | 31,728.00 | 31,775.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 20.57 |
| 29,472.00 | 29,519.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 67.57 | 31,776.00 | 31,823.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 19.57 |
| 29,520.00 | 29,567.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 66.57 | 31,824.00 | 31,871.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 18.57 |
| 29,568.00 | 29,615.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 65.57 | 31,872.00 | 31,919.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 17.57 |
| 29,616.00 | 29,663.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 64.57 | 31,920.00 | 31,967.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 16.57 |
| 29,664.00 | 29,711.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 63.57 | 31,968.00 | 32,015.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 15.57 |
| 29,712.00 | 29,759.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 62.57 | 32,016.00 | 32,063.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 14.57 |
| 29,760.00 | 29,807.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 61.57 | 32,064.00 | 32,111.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 13.57 |
| 29,808.00 | 29,855.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 60.57 | 32,112.00 | 32,159.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 12.57 |
| 29,856.00 | 29,903.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 59.57 | 32,160.00 | 32,207.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 11.57 |
| 29,904.00 | 29,951.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 58.57 | 32,208.00 | 32,255.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 10.57 |
| 29,952.00 | 29,999.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 57.57 | 32,256.00 | 32,303.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 9.57 |
| 30,000.00 | 30,047.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 56.57 | 32,304.00 | 32,351.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 8.57 |
| 30,048.00 | 30,095.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 55.57 | 32,352.00 | 32,399.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 7.57 |
| 30,096.00 | 30,143.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 54.57 | 32,400.00 | 32,447.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 6.57 |
| 30,144.00 | 30,191.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 53.57 | 32,448.00 | 32,495.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 5.57 |
| 30,192.00 | 30,239.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 52.57 | 32,496.00 | 32,543.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 4.57 |
| 30,240.00 | 30,287.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 51.57 | 32,544.00 | 32,591.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 3.57 |
| 30,288.00 | 30,335.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 50.57 | 32,592.00 | 32,639.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 2.57 |
| 30,336.00 | 30,383.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 49.57 | 32,640.00 | 32,687.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 1.57 |
| 30,384.00 | 30,431.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 48.57 | 32,688.00 | 32,735.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 0.57 |
| 30,432.00 | 30,479.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 47.57 | | | | | |
| 30,480.00 | 30,527.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 46.57 | | | | | |
| 30,528.00 | 30,575.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 45.57 | | | | | |
| 30,576.00 | 30,623.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 44.57 | | | | | |
| 30,624.00 | 30,671.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 43.57 | | | | | |
| 30,672.00 | 30,719.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 42.57 | | | | | |
| 30,720.00 | 30,767.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 41.57 | | | | | |
| 30,768.00 | 30,815.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 40.57 | | | | | |
| 30,816.00 | 30,863.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 39.57 | | | | | |
| 30,864.00 | 30,911.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 38.57 | If your combined yearly income, not including your OAS pension, exceeds \$32,735.99 and is less than \$42,384, you will qualify for the Guaranteed Income Supplement - see Table 3. | | | | |
| 30,912.00 | 30,959.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 37.57 | | | | | |
| 30,960.00 | 31,007.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 36.57 | | | | | |
| 31,008.00 | 31,055.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 35.57 | Si votre revenu annuel combiné, en excluant votre pension de la SV, dépasse \$32 735,99 \$ et est inférieur à 42 384, vous continuerez d'être admissible au Supplément de revenu garanti - voir tableau 3. | | | | |
| 31,056.00 | 31,103.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 34.57 | | | | | |
| 31,104.00 | 31,151.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 33.57 | | | | | |
| 31,152.00 | 31,199.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 32.57 | | | | | |
| 31,200.00 | 31,247.99 | 201.26 | 785.00 | 31.57 | | | | | |

| Old Age Security Benefits | | Prestations de la Sécurité de la vieillesse | | | |
|--|----------|--|--|----------|------------------------------------|
| Amount Effective July 2017 | | Montant en vigueur en juillet 2017 | | | |
| Allowance for the Survivor | | Montants de l'allocation au survivant | | | |
| Amounts as shown below | | tel qu'indiqués ci-dessous | | | |
| Table 5 | | Tableau 5 | | | |
| Allowance for the Survivor | | Allocation au survivant | | | |
| Yearly Income (excluding Allowance for the Survivor) | | Monthly Allowance for the Survivor | Yearly Income (excluding Allowance for the Survivor) | | Monthly Allowance for the Survivor |
| Revenu annuel (excluant l'Allocation au survivant) | | Allocation mensuelle au survivant | Revenu annuel (excluant l'Allocation au survivant) | | Allocation mensuelle au survivant |
| From/De | To/À | | From/De | To/À | |
| \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| 0.00 | 47.99 | 1,321.46 | 1,728.00 | 1,775.99 | 1,213.46 |
| 48.00 | 95.99 | 1,318.46 | 1,776.00 | 1,823.99 | 1,210.46 |
| 96.00 | 143.99 | 1,315.46 | 1,824.00 | 1,871.99 | 1,207.46 |
| 144.00 | 191.99 | 1,312.46 | 1,872.00 | 1,919.99 | 1,204.46 |
| 192.00 | 239.99 | 1,309.46 | 1,920.00 | 1,967.99 | 1,201.46 |
| 240.00 | 287.99 | 1,306.46 | 1,968.00 | 2,015.99 | 1,198.46 |
| 288.00 | 335.99 | 1,303.46 | 2,016.00 | 2,047.99 | 1,195.46 |
| 336.00 | 383.99 | 1,300.46 | 2,048.00 | 2,063.99 | 1,194.46 |
| 384.00 | 431.99 | 1,297.46 | 2,064.00 | 2,095.99 | 1,191.46 |
| 432.00 | 479.99 | 1,294.46 | 2,096.00 | 2,111.99 | 1,190.46 |
| 480.00 | 527.99 | 1,291.46 | 2,112.00 | 2,143.99 | 1,187.46 |
| 528.00 | 575.99 | 1,288.46 | 2,144.00 | 2,159.99 | 1,186.46 |
| 576.00 | 623.99 | 1,285.46 | 2,160.00 | 2,191.99 | 1,183.46 |
| 624.00 | 671.99 | 1,282.46 | 2,192.00 | 2,207.99 | 1,182.46 |
| 672.00 | 719.99 | 1,279.46 | 2,208.00 | 2,239.99 | 1,179.46 |
| 720.00 | 767.99 | 1,276.46 | 2,240.00 | 2,255.99 | 1,178.46 |
| 768.00 | 815.99 | 1,273.46 | 2,256.00 | 2,287.99 | 1,175.46 |
| 816.00 | 863.99 | 1,270.46 | 2,288.00 | 2,303.99 | 1,174.46 |
| 864.00 | 911.99 | 1,267.46 | 2,304.00 | 2,335.99 | 1,171.46 |
| 912.00 | 959.99 | 1,264.46 | 2,336.00 | 2,351.99 | 1,170.46 |
| 960.00 | 1,007.99 | 1,261.46 | 2,352.00 | 2,383.99 | 1,167.46 |
| 1,008.00 | 1,055.99 | 1,258.46 | 2,384.00 | 2,399.99 | 1,166.46 |
| 1,056.00 | 1,103.99 | 1,255.46 | 2,400.00 | 2,431.99 | 1,163.46 |
| 1,104.00 | 1,151.99 | 1,252.46 | 2,432.00 | 2,447.99 | 1,162.46 |
| 1,152.00 | 1,199.99 | 1,249.46 | 2,448.00 | 2,479.99 | 1,159.46 |
| 1,200.00 | 1,247.99 | 1,246.46 | 2,480.00 | 2,495.99 | 1,158.46 |
| 1,248.00 | 1,295.99 | 1,243.46 | 2,496.00 | 2,527.99 | 1,155.46 |
| 1,296.00 | 1,343.99 | 1,240.46 | 2,528.00 | 2,543.99 | 1,154.46 |
| 1,344.00 | 1,391.99 | 1,237.46 | 2,544.00 | 2,575.99 | 1,151.46 |
| 1,392.00 | 1,439.99 | 1,234.46 | 2,576.00 | 2,591.99 | 1,150.46 |
| 1,440.00 | 1,487.99 | 1,231.46 | 2,592.00 | 2,623.99 | 1,147.46 |
| 1,488.00 | 1,535.99 | 1,228.46 | 2,624.00 | 2,639.99 | 1,146.46 |
| 1,536.00 | 1,583.99 | 1,225.46 | 2,640.00 | 2,671.99 | 1,143.46 |
| 1,584.00 | 1,631.99 | 1,222.46 | 2,672.00 | 2,687.99 | 1,142.46 |
| 1,632.00 | 1,679.99 | 1,219.46 | 2,688.00 | 2,719.99 | 1,139.46 |
| 1,680.00 | 1,727.99 | 1,216.46 | 2,720.00 | 2,735.99 | 1,138.46 |

| (Table 5 continued / Tableau 5 suite) | | | | | |
|--|----------|------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|----------|
| Yearly Income (excluding Allowance for the Survivor) | | Monthly Allowance for the Survivor | Yearly Income (excluding Allowance for the Survivor) | Monthly Allowance for the Survivor | |
| Revenu annuel (excluant l'Allocation au survivant) | | Allocation mensuelle au survivant | Revenu annuel (excluant l'Allocation au survivant) | Allocation mensuelle au survivant | |
| From/De | To/À | | From/De | To/À | |
| \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| 2,736.00 | 2,767.99 | 1,135.46 | 4,016.00 | 4,031.99 | 1,030.46 |
| 2,768.00 | 2,783.99 | 1,134.46 | 4,032.00 | 4,063.99 | 1,027.46 |
| 2,784.00 | 2,815.99 | 1,131.46 | 4,064.00 | 4,079.99 | 1,026.46 |
| 2,816.00 | 2,831.99 | 1,130.46 | 4,080.00 | 4,111.99 | 1,023.46 |
| 2,832.00 | 2,863.99 | 1,127.46 | 4,112.00 | 4,127.99 | 1,022.46 |
| 2,864.00 | 2,879.99 | 1,126.46 | 4,128.00 | 4,159.99 | 1,019.46 |
| 2,880.00 | 2,911.99 | 1,123.46 | 4,160.00 | 4,175.99 | 1,018.46 |
| 2,912.00 | 2,927.99 | 1,122.46 | 4,176.00 | 4,207.99 | 1,015.46 |
| 2,928.00 | 2,959.99 | 1,119.46 | 4,208.00 | 4,223.99 | 1,014.46 |
| 2,960.00 | 2,975.99 | 1,118.46 | 4,224.00 | 4,255.99 | 1,011.46 |
| 2,976.00 | 3,007.99 | 1,115.46 | 4,256.00 | 4,271.99 | 1,010.46 |
| 3,008.00 | 3,023.99 | 1,114.46 | 4,272.00 | 4,303.99 | 1,007.46 |
| 3,024.00 | 3,055.99 | 1,111.46 | 4,304.00 | 4,319.99 | 1,006.46 |
| 3,056.00 | 3,071.99 | 1,110.46 | 4,320.00 | 4,351.99 | 1,003.46 |
| 3,072.00 | 3,103.99 | 1,107.46 | 4,352.00 | 4,367.99 | 1,002.46 |
| 3,104.00 | 3,119.99 | 1,106.46 | 4,368.00 | 4,399.99 | 999.46 |
| 3,120.00 | 3,151.99 | 1,103.46 | 4,400.00 | 4,415.99 | 998.46 |
| 3,152.00 | 3,167.99 | 1,102.46 | 4,416.00 | 4,447.99 | 995.46 |
| 3,168.00 | 3,199.99 | 1,099.46 | 4,448.00 | 4,463.99 | 994.46 |
| 3,200.00 | 3,215.99 | 1,098.46 | 4,464.00 | 4,495.99 | 991.46 |
| 3,216.00 | 3,247.99 | 1,095.46 | 4,496.00 | 4,511.99 | 990.46 |
| 3,248.00 | 3,263.99 | 1,094.46 | 4,512.00 | 4,543.99 | 987.46 |
| 3,264.00 | 3,295.99 | 1,091.46 | 4,544.00 | 4,559.99 | 986.46 |
| 3,296.00 | 3,311.99 | 1,090.46 | 4,560.00 | 4,591.99 | 983.46 |
| 3,312.00 | 3,343.99 | 1,087.46 | 4,592.00 | 4,607.99 | 982.46 |
| 3,344.00 | 3,359.99 | 1,086.46 | 4,608.00 | 4,639.99 | 979.46 |
| 3,360.00 | 3,391.99 | 1,083.46 | 4,640.00 | 4,655.99 | 978.46 |
| 3,392.00 | 3,407.99 | 1,082.46 | 4,656.00 | 4,687.99 | 975.46 |
| 3,408.00 | 3,439.99 | 1,079.46 | 4,688.00 | 4,703.99 | 974.46 |
| 3,440.00 | 3,455.99 | 1,078.46 | 4,704.00 | 4,735.99 | 971.46 |
| 3,456.00 | 3,487.99 | 1,075.46 | 4,736.00 | 4,751.99 | 970.46 |
| 3,488.00 | 3,503.99 | 1,074.46 | 4,752.00 | 4,783.99 | 967.46 |
| 3,504.00 | 3,535.99 | 1,071.46 | 4,784.00 | 4,799.99 | 966.46 |
| 3,536.00 | 3,551.99 | 1,070.46 | 4,800.00 | 4,831.99 | 963.46 |
| 3,552.00 | 3,583.99 | 1,067.46 | 4,832.00 | 4,847.99 | 962.46 |
| 3,584.00 | 3,599.99 | 1,066.46 | 4,848.00 | 4,879.99 | 959.46 |
| 3,600.00 | 3,631.99 | 1,063.46 | 4,880.00 | 4,895.99 | 958.46 |
| 3,632.00 | 3,647.99 | 1,062.46 | 4,896.00 | 4,927.99 | 955.46 |
| 3,648.00 | 3,679.99 | 1,059.46 | 4,928.00 | 4,943.99 | 954.46 |
| 3,680.00 | 3,695.99 | 1,058.46 | 4,944.00 | 4,975.99 | 951.46 |
| 3,696.00 | 3,727.99 | 1,055.46 | 4,976.00 | 4,991.99 | 950.46 |
| 3,728.00 | 3,743.99 | 1,054.46 | 4,992.00 | 5,023.99 | 947.46 |
| 3,744.00 | 3,775.99 | 1,051.46 | 5,024.00 | 5,039.99 | 946.46 |
| 3,776.00 | 3,791.99 | 1,050.46 | 5,040.00 | 5,071.99 | 943.46 |
| 3,792.00 | 3,823.99 | 1,047.46 | 5,072.00 | 5,087.99 | 942.46 |
| 3,824.00 | 3,839.99 | 1,046.46 | 5,088.00 | 5,119.99 | 939.46 |
| 3,840.00 | 3,871.99 | 1,043.46 | 5,120.00 | 5,135.99 | 938.46 |
| 3,872.00 | 3,887.99 | 1,042.46 | 5,136.00 | 5,167.99 | 935.46 |
| 3,888.00 | 3,919.99 | 1,039.46 | 5,168.00 | 5,183.99 | 934.46 |
| 3,920.00 | 3,935.99 | 1,038.46 | 5,184.00 | 5,215.99 | 931.46 |
| 3,936.00 | 3,967.99 | 1,035.46 | 5,216.00 | 5,231.99 | 930.46 |
| 3,968.00 | 3,983.99 | 1,034.46 | 5,232.00 | 5,263.99 | 927.46 |
| 3,984.00 | 4,015.99 | 1,031.46 | 5,264.00 | 5,279.99 | 926.46 |

| (Table 5 continued / Tableau 5 suite) | | | | | |
|--|----------|------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------|
| Yearly Income (excluding Allowance for the Survivor) | | Monthly Allowance for the Survivor | Yearly Income (excluding Allowance for the Survivor) | Monthly Allowance for the Survivor | |
| Revenu annuel (excluant l'Allocation au survivant) | | Allocation mensuelle au survivant | Revenu annuel (excluant l'Allocation au survivant) | Allocation mensuelle au survivant | |
| From/De | To/À | | From/De | To/À | |
| \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| 5,280.00 | 5,311.99 | 923.46 | 6,560.00 | 6,575.99 | 818.46 |
| 5,312.00 | 5,327.99 | 922.46 | 6,576.00 | 6,607.99 | 815.46 |
| 5,328.00 | 5,359.99 | 919.46 | 6,608.00 | 6,623.99 | 814.46 |
| 5,360.00 | 5,375.99 | 918.46 | 6,624.00 | 6,655.99 | 811.46 |
| 5,376.00 | 5,407.99 | 915.46 | 6,656.00 | 6,671.99 | 810.46 |
| 5,408.00 | 5,423.99 | 914.46 | 6,672.00 | 6,703.99 | 807.46 |
| 5,424.00 | 5,455.99 | 911.46 | 6,704.00 | 6,719.99 | 806.46 |
| 5,456.00 | 5,471.99 | 910.46 | 6,720.00 | 6,751.99 | 803.46 |
| 5,472.00 | 5,503.99 | 907.46 | 6,752.00 | 6,767.99 | 802.46 |
| 5,504.00 | 5,519.99 | 906.46 | 6,768.00 | 6,799.99 | 799.46 |
| 5,520.00 | 5,551.99 | 903.46 | 6,800.00 | 6,815.99 | 798.46 |
| 5,552.00 | 5,567.99 | 902.46 | 6,816.00 | 6,847.99 | 795.46 |
| 5,568.00 | 5,599.99 | 899.46 | 6,848.00 | 6,863.99 | 794.46 |
| 5,600.00 | 5,615.99 | 898.46 | 6,864.00 | 6,895.99 | 791.46 |
| 5,616.00 | 5,647.99 | 895.46 | 6,896.00 | 6,911.99 | 790.46 |
| 5,648.00 | 5,663.99 | 894.46 | 6,912.00 | 6,943.99 | 787.46 |
| 5,664.00 | 5,695.99 | 891.46 | 6,944.00 | 6,959.99 | 786.46 |
| 5,696.00 | 5,711.99 | 890.46 | 6,960.00 | 6,991.99 | 783.46 |
| 5,712.00 | 5,743.99 | 887.46 | 6,992.00 | 7,007.99 | 782.46 |
| 5,744.00 | 5,759.99 | 886.46 | 7,008.00 | 7,039.99 | 779.46 |
| 5,760.00 | 5,791.99 | 883.46 | 7,040.00 | 7,055.99 | 778.46 |
| 5,792.00 | 5,807.99 | 882.46 | 7,056.00 | 7,087.99 | 775.46 |
| 5,808.00 | 5,839.99 | 879.46 | 7,088.00 | 7,103.99 | 774.46 |
| 5,840.00 | 5,855.99 | 878.46 | 7,104.00 | 7,135.99 | 771.46 |
| 5,856.00 | 5,887.99 | 875.46 | 7,136.00 | 7,151.99 | 770.46 |
| 5,888.00 | 5,903.99 | 874.46 | 7,152.00 | 7,183.99 | 767.46 |
| 5,904.00 | 5,935.99 | 871.46 | 7,184.00 | 7,199.99 | 766.46 |
| 5,936.00 | 5,951.99 | 870.46 | 7,200.00 | 7,231.99 | 763.46 |
| 5,952.00 | 5,983.99 | 867.46 | 7,232.00 | 7,247.99 | 762.46 |
| 5,984.00 | 5,999.99 | 866.46 | 7,248.00 | 7,279.99 | 759.46 |
| 6,000.00 | 6,031.99 | 863.46 | 7,280.00 | 7,295.99 | 758.46 |
| 6,032.00 | 6,047.99 | 862.46 | 7,296.00 | 7,327.99 | 755.46 |
| 6,048.00 | 6,079.99 | 859.46 | 7,328.00 | 7,343.99 | 754.46 |
| 6,080.00 | 6,095.99 | 858.46 | 7,344.00 | 7,375.99 | 751.46 |
| 6,096.00 | 6,127.99 | 855.46 | 7,376.00 | 7,391.99 | 750.46 |
| 6,128.00 | 6,143.99 | 854.46 | 7,392.00 | 7,423.99 | 747.46 |
| 6,144.00 | 6,175.99 | 851.46 | 7,424.00 | 7,439.99 | 746.46 |
| 6,176.00 | 6,191.99 | 850.46 | 7,440.00 | 7,471.99 | 743.46 |
| 6,192.00 | 6,223.99 | 847.46 | 7,472.00 | 7,487.99 | 742.46 |
| 6,224.00 | 6,239.99 | 846.46 | 7,488.00 | 7,519.99 | 739.46 |
| 6,240.00 | 6,271.99 | 843.46 | 7,520.00 | 7,535.99 | 738.46 |
| 6,272.00 | 6,287.99 | 842.46 | 7,536.00 | 7,567.99 | 735.46 |
| 6,288.00 | 6,319.99 | 839.46 | 7,568.00 | 7,583.99 | 734.46 |
| 6,320.00 | 6,335.99 | 838.46 | 7,584.00 | 7,615.99 | 731.46 |
| 6,336.00 | 6,367.99 | 835.46 | 7,616.00 | 7,631.99 | 730.46 |
| 6,368.00 | 6,383.99 | 834.46 | 7,632.00 | 7,663.99 | 727.46 |
| 6,384.00 | 6,415.99 | 831.46 | 7,664.00 | 7,679.99 | 726.46 |
| 6,416.00 | 6,431.99 | 830.46 | 7,680.00 | 7,711.99 | 723.46 |
| 6,432.00 | 6,463.99 | 827.46 | 7,712.00 | 7,727.99 | 722.46 |
| 6,464.00 | 6,479.99 | 826.46 | 7,728.00 | 7,759.99 | 719.46 |
| 6,480.00 | 6,511.99 | 823.46 | 7,760.00 | 7,775.99 | 718.46 |
| 6,512.00 | 6,527.99 | 822.46 | 7,776.00 | 7,807.99 | 715.46 |
| 6,528.00 | 6,559.99 | 819.46 | 7,808.00 | 7,823.99 | 714.46 |

| (Table 5 continued / Tableau 5 suite) | | | | | |
|--|----------|------------------------------------|--|-----------|------------------------------------|
| Yearly Income (excluding Allowance for the Survivor) | | Monthly Allowance for the Survivor | Yearly Income (excluding Allowance for the Survivor) | | Monthly Allowance for the Survivor |
| Revenu annuel (excluant l'Allocation au survivant) | | Allocation mensuelle au survivant | Revenu annuel (excluant l'Allocation au survivant) | | Allocation mensuelle au survivant |
| From/De | To/À | | From/De | To/À | |
| \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| 7,824.00 | 7,855.99 | 711.46 | 9,504.00 | 9,527.99 | 596.69 |
| 7,856.00 | 7,871.99 | 710.46 | 9,528.00 | 9,551.99 | 595.69 |
| 7,872.00 | 7,903.99 | 707.46 | 9,552.00 | 9,575.99 | 594.69 |
| 7,904.00 | 7,919.99 | 706.46 | 9,576.00 | 9,599.99 | 593.69 |
| 7,920.00 | 7,951.99 | 703.46 | 9,600.00 | 9,623.99 | 592.69 |
| 7,952.00 | 7,967.99 | 702.46 | 9,624.00 | 9,647.99 | 591.69 |
| 7,968.00 | 7,999.99 | 699.46 | 9,648.00 | 9,671.99 | 590.69 |
| 8,000.00 | 8,015.99 | 698.46 | 9,672.00 | 9,695.99 | 589.69 |
| 8,016.00 | 8,047.99 | 695.46 | 9,696.00 | 9,719.99 | 588.69 |
| 8,048.00 | 8,063.99 | 694.46 | 9,720.00 | 9,743.99 | 587.69 |
| 8,064.00 | 8,095.99 | 691.46 | 9,744.00 | 9,767.99 | 586.69 |
| 8,096.00 | 8,111.99 | 690.46 | 9,768.00 | 9,791.99 | 585.69 |
| 8,112.00 | 8,143.99 | 687.46 | 9,792.00 | 9,815.99 | 584.69 |
| 8,144.00 | 8,159.99 | 686.46 | 9,816.00 | 9,839.99 | 583.69 |
| 8,160.00 | 8,191.99 | 683.46 | 9,840.00 | 9,863.99 | 582.69 |
| 8,192.00 | 8,207.99 | 682.46 | 9,864.00 | 9,887.99 | 581.69 |
| 8,208.00 | 8,239.99 | 679.46 | 9,888.00 | 9,911.99 | 580.69 |
| 8,240.00 | 8,255.99 | 678.46 | 9,912.00 | 9,935.99 | 579.69 |
| 8,256.00 | 8,287.99 | 675.46 | 9,936.00 | 9,959.99 | 578.69 |
| 8,288.00 | 8,303.99 | 674.46 | 9,960.00 | 9,983.99 | 577.69 |
| 8,304.00 | 8,335.99 | 671.46 | 9,984.00 | 10,007.99 | 576.69 |
| 8,336.00 | 8,351.99 | 670.46 | 10,008.00 | 10,031.99 | 575.69 |
| 8,352.00 | 8,383.99 | 667.46 | 10,032.00 | 10,055.99 | 574.69 |
| 8,384.00 | 8,399.99 | 666.46 | 10,056.00 | 10,079.99 | 573.69 |
| 8,400.00 | 8,431.99 | 663.46 | 10,080.00 | 10,103.99 | 572.69 |
| 8,432.00 | 8,447.99 | 662.46 | 10,104.00 | 10,127.99 | 571.69 |
| 8,448.00 | 8,479.99 | 659.46 | 10,128.00 | 10,151.99 | 570.69 |
| 8,480.00 | 8,495.99 | 658.46 | 10,152.00 | 10,175.99 | 569.69 |
| 8,496.00 | 8,527.99 | 655.46 | 10,176.00 | 10,199.99 | 568.69 |
| 8,528.00 | 8,543.99 | 655.43 | 10,200.00 | 10,223.99 | 567.69 |
| 8,544.00 | 8,591.99 | 652.43 | 10,224.00 | 10,247.99 | 566.69 |
| 8,592.00 | 8,639.99 | 649.43 | 10,248.00 | 10,271.99 | 565.69 |
| 8,640.00 | 8,687.99 | 646.43 | 10,272.00 | 10,295.99 | 564.69 |
| 8,688.00 | 8,735.99 | 643.43 | 10,296.00 | 10,319.99 | 563.69 |
| 8,736.00 | 8,783.99 | 640.43 | 10,320.00 | 10,343.99 | 562.69 |
| 8,784.00 | 8,831.99 | 637.43 | 10,344.00 | 10,367.99 | 561.69 |
| 8,832.00 | 8,879.99 | 634.43 | 10,368.00 | 10,391.99 | 560.69 |
| 8,880.00 | 8,927.99 | 631.43 | 10,392.00 | 10,415.99 | 559.69 |
| 8,928.00 | 8,975.99 | 628.43 | 10,416.00 | 10,439.99 | 558.69 |
| 8,976.00 | 9,023.99 | 625.43 | 10,440.00 | 10,463.99 | 557.69 |
| 9,024.00 | 9,071.99 | 622.43 | 10,464.00 | 10,487.99 | 556.69 |
| 9,072.00 | 9,119.99 | 619.43 | 10,488.00 | 10,511.99 | 555.69 |
| 9,120.00 | 9,167.99 | 616.43 | 10,512.00 | 10,535.99 | 554.69 |
| 9,168.00 | 9,215.99 | 613.43 | 10,536.00 | 10,559.99 | 553.69 |
| 9,216.00 | 9,263.99 | 610.43 | 10,560.00 | 10,583.99 | 552.69 |
| 9,264.00 | 9,311.99 | 607.43 | 10,584.00 | 10,607.99 | 551.69 |
| 9,312.00 | 9,359.99 | 604.43 | 10,608.00 | 10,631.99 | 550.69 |
| 9,360.00 | 9,383.99 | 602.69 | 10,632.00 | 10,655.99 | 549.69 |
| 9,384.00 | 9,407.99 | 601.69 | 10,656.00 | 10,679.99 | 548.69 |
| 9,408.00 | 9,431.99 | 600.69 | 10,680.00 | 10,703.99 | 547.69 |
| 9,432.00 | 9,455.99 | 599.69 | 10,704.00 | 10,727.99 | 546.69 |
| 9,456.00 | 9,479.99 | 598.69 | 10,728.00 | 10,751.99 | 545.69 |
| 9,480.00 | 9,503.99 | 597.69 | 10,752.00 | 10,775.99 | 544.69 |

| (Table 5 continued / Tableau 5 suite) | | | | | |
|--|-----------|------------------------------------|--|-----------|------------------------------------|
| Yearly Income (excluding Allowance for the Survivor) | | Monthly Allowance for the Survivor | Yearly Income (excluding Allowance for the Survivor) | | Monthly Allowance for the Survivor |
| Revenu annuel (excluant l'Allocation au survivant) | | Allocation mensuelle au survivant | Revenu annuel (excluant l'Allocation au survivant) | | Allocation mensuelle au survivant |
| From/De | To/À | | From/De | To/À | |
| \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| 10,776.00 | 10,799.99 | 543.69 | 12,048.00 | 12,071.99 | 490.69 |
| 10,800.00 | 10,823.99 | 542.69 | 12,072.00 | 12,095.99 | 489.69 |
| 10,824.00 | 10,847.99 | 541.69 | 12,096.00 | 12,119.99 | 488.69 |
| 10,848.00 | 10,871.99 | 540.69 | 12,120.00 | 12,143.99 | 487.69 |
| 10,872.00 | 10,895.99 | 539.69 | 12,144.00 | 12,167.99 | 486.69 |
| 10,896.00 | 10,919.99 | 538.69 | 12,168.00 | 12,191.99 | 485.69 |
| 10,920.00 | 10,943.99 | 537.69 | 12,192.00 | 12,215.99 | 484.69 |
| 10,944.00 | 10,967.99 | 536.69 | 12,216.00 | 12,239.99 | 483.69 |
| 10,968.00 | 10,991.99 | 535.69 | 12,240.00 | 12,263.99 | 482.69 |
| 10,992.00 | 11,015.99 | 534.69 | 12,264.00 | 12,287.99 | 481.69 |
| 11,016.00 | 11,039.99 | 533.69 | 12,288.00 | 12,311.99 | 480.69 |
| 11,040.00 | 11,063.99 | 532.69 | 12,312.00 | 12,335.99 | 479.69 |
| 11,064.00 | 11,087.99 | 531.69 | 12,336.00 | 12,359.99 | 478.69 |
| 11,088.00 | 11,111.99 | 530.69 | 12,360.00 | 12,383.99 | 477.69 |
| 11,112.00 | 11,135.99 | 529.69 | 12,384.00 | 12,407.99 | 476.69 |
| 11,136.00 | 11,159.99 | 528.69 | 12,408.00 | 12,431.99 | 475.69 |
| 11,160.00 | 11,183.99 | 527.69 | 12,432.00 | 12,455.99 | 474.69 |
| 11,184.00 | 11,207.99 | 526.69 | 12,456.00 | 12,479.99 | 473.69 |
| 11,208.00 | 11,231.99 | 525.69 | 12,480.00 | 12,503.99 | 472.69 |
| 11,232.00 | 11,255.99 | 524.69 | 12,504.00 | 12,527.99 | 471.69 |
| 11,256.00 | 11,279.99 | 523.69 | 12,528.00 | 12,551.99 | 470.69 |
| 11,280.00 | 11,303.99 | 522.69 | 12,552.00 | 12,575.99 | 469.69 |
| 11,304.00 | 11,327.99 | 521.69 | 12,576.00 | 12,599.99 | 468.69 |
| 11,328.00 | 11,351.99 | 520.69 | 12,600.00 | 12,623.99 | 467.69 |
| 11,352.00 | 11,375.99 | 519.69 | 12,624.00 | 12,647.99 | 466.69 |
| 11,376.00 | 11,399.99 | 518.69 | 12,648.00 | 12,671.99 | 465.69 |
| 11,400.00 | 11,423.99 | 517.69 | 12,672.00 | 12,695.99 | 464.69 |
| 11,424.00 | 11,447.99 | 516.69 | 12,696.00 | 12,719.99 | 463.69 |
| 11,448.00 | 11,471.99 | 515.69 | 12,720.00 | 12,743.99 | 462.69 |
| 11,472.00 | 11,495.99 | 514.69 | 12,744.00 | 12,767.99 | 461.69 |
| 11,496.00 | 11,519.99 | 513.69 | 12,768.00 | 12,791.99 | 460.69 |
| 11,520.00 | 11,543.99 | 512.69 | 12,792.00 | 12,815.99 | 459.69 |
| 11,544.00 | 11,567.99 | 511.69 | 12,816.00 | 12,839.99 | 458.69 |
| 11,568.00 | 11,591.99 | 510.69 | 12,840.00 | 12,863.99 | 457.69 |
| 11,592.00 | 11,615.99 | 509.69 | 12,864.00 | 12,887.99 | 456.69 |
| 11,616.00 | 11,639.99 | 508.69 | 12,888.00 | 12,911.99 | 455.69 |
| 11,640.00 | 11,663.99 | 507.69 | 12,912.00 | 12,935.99 | 454.69 |
| 11,664.00 | 11,687.99 | 506.69 | 12,936.00 | 12,959.99 | 453.69 |
| 11,688.00 | 11,711.99 | 505.69 | 12,960.00 | 12,983.99 | 452.69 |
| 11,712.00 | 11,735.99 | 504.69 | 12,984.00 | 13,007.99 | 451.69 |
| 11,736.00 | 11,759.99 | 503.69 | 13,008.00 | 13,031.99 | 450.69 |
| 11,760.00 | 11,783.99 | 502.69 | 13,032.00 | 13,055.99 | 449.69 |
| 11,784.00 | 11,807.99 | 501.69 | 13,056.00 | 13,079.99 | 448.69 |
| 11,808.00 | 11,831.99 | 500.69 | 13,080.00 | 13,103.99 | 447.69 |
| 11,832.00 | 11,855.99 | 499.69 | 13,104.00 | 13,127.99 | 446.69 |
| 11,856.00 | 11,879.99 | 498.69 | 13,128.00 | 13,151.99 | 445.69 |
| 11,880.00 | 11,903.99 | 497.69 | 13,152.00 | 13,175.99 | 444.69 |
| 11,904.00 | 11,927.99 | 496.69 | 13,176.00 | 13,199.99 | 443.69 |
| 11,928.00 | 11,951.99 | 495.69 | 13,200.00 | 13,223.99 | 442.69 |
| 11,952.00 | 11,975.99 | 494.69 | 13,224.00 | 13,247.99 | 441.69 |
| 11,976.00 | 11,999.99 | 493.69 | 13,248.00 | 13,271.99 | 440.69 |
| 12,000.00 | 12,023.99 | 492.69 | 13,272.00 | 13,295.99 | 439.69 |
| 12,024.00 | 12,047.99 | 491.69 | 13,296.00 | 13,319.99 | 438.69 |

| (Table 5 continued / Tableau 5 suite) | | | | | |
|--|-----------|------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------|
| Yearly Income (excluding Allowance for the Survivor) | | Monthly Allowance for the Survivor | Yearly Income (excluding Allowance for the Survivor) | Monthly Allowance for the Survivor | |
| Revenu annuel (excluant l'Allocation au survivant) | | Allocation mensuelle au survivant | Revenu annuel (excluant l'Allocation au survivant) | Allocation mensuelle au survivant | |
| From/De | To/À | | From/De | To/À | |
| \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| 13,320.00 | 13,343.99 | 437.69 | 14,592.00 | 14,615.99 | 384.69 |
| 13,344.00 | 13,367.99 | 436.69 | 14,616.00 | 14,639.99 | 383.69 |
| 13,368.00 | 13,391.99 | 435.69 | 14,640.00 | 14,663.99 | 382.69 |
| 13,392.00 | 13,415.99 | 434.69 | 14,664.00 | 14,687.99 | 381.69 |
| 13,416.00 | 13,439.99 | 433.69 | 14,688.00 | 14,711.99 | 380.69 |
| 13,440.00 | 13,463.99 | 432.69 | 14,712.00 | 14,735.99 | 379.69 |
| 13,464.00 | 13,487.99 | 431.69 | 14,736.00 | 14,759.99 | 378.69 |
| 13,488.00 | 13,511.99 | 430.69 | 14,760.00 | 14,783.99 | 377.69 |
| 13,512.00 | 13,535.99 | 429.69 | 14,784.00 | 14,807.99 | 376.69 |
| 13,536.00 | 13,559.99 | 428.69 | 14,808.00 | 14,831.99 | 375.69 |
| 13,560.00 | 13,583.99 | 427.69 | 14,832.00 | 14,855.99 | 374.69 |
| 13,584.00 | 13,607.99 | 426.69 | 14,856.00 | 14,879.99 | 373.69 |
| 13,608.00 | 13,631.99 | 425.69 | 14,880.00 | 14,903.99 | 372.69 |
| 13,632.00 | 13,655.99 | 424.69 | 14,904.00 | 14,927.99 | 371.69 |
| 13,656.00 | 13,679.99 | 423.69 | 14,928.00 | 14,951.99 | 370.69 |
| 13,680.00 | 13,703.99 | 422.69 | 14,952.00 | 14,975.99 | 369.69 |
| 13,704.00 | 13,727.99 | 421.69 | 14,976.00 | 14,999.99 | 368.69 |
| 13,728.00 | 13,751.99 | 420.69 | 15,000.00 | 15,023.99 | 367.69 |
| 13,752.00 | 13,775.99 | 419.69 | 15,024.00 | 15,047.99 | 366.69 |
| 13,776.00 | 13,799.99 | 418.69 | 15,048.00 | 15,071.99 | 365.69 |
| 13,800.00 | 13,823.99 | 417.69 | 15,072.00 | 15,095.99 | 364.69 |
| 13,824.00 | 13,847.99 | 416.69 | 15,096.00 | 15,119.99 | 363.69 |
| 13,848.00 | 13,871.99 | 415.69 | 15,120.00 | 15,143.99 | 362.69 |
| 13,872.00 | 13,895.99 | 414.69 | 15,144.00 | 15,167.99 | 361.69 |
| 13,896.00 | 13,919.99 | 413.69 | 15,168.00 | 15,191.99 | 360.69 |
| 13,920.00 | 13,943.99 | 412.69 | 15,192.00 | 15,215.99 | 359.69 |
| 13,944.00 | 13,967.99 | 411.69 | 15,216.00 | 15,239.99 | 358.69 |
| 13,968.00 | 13,991.99 | 410.69 | 15,240.00 | 15,263.99 | 357.69 |
| 13,992.00 | 14,015.99 | 409.69 | 15,264.00 | 15,287.99 | 356.69 |
| 14,016.00 | 14,039.99 | 408.69 | 15,288.00 | 15,311.99 | 355.69 |
| 14,040.00 | 14,063.99 | 407.69 | 15,312.00 | 15,335.99 | 354.69 |
| 14,064.00 | 14,087.99 | 406.69 | 15,336.00 | 15,359.99 | 353.69 |
| 14,088.00 | 14,111.99 | 405.69 | 15,360.00 | 15,383.99 | 352.69 |
| 14,112.00 | 14,135.99 | 404.69 | 15,384.00 | 15,407.99 | 351.69 |
| 14,136.00 | 14,159.99 | 403.69 | 15,408.00 | 15,431.99 | 350.69 |
| 14,160.00 | 14,183.99 | 402.69 | 15,432.00 | 15,455.99 | 349.69 |
| 14,184.00 | 14,207.99 | 401.69 | 15,456.00 | 15,479.99 | 348.69 |
| 14,208.00 | 14,231.99 | 400.69 | 15,480.00 | 15,503.99 | 347.69 |
| 14,232.00 | 14,255.99 | 399.69 | 15,504.00 | 15,527.99 | 346.69 |
| 14,256.00 | 14,279.99 | 398.69 | 15,528.00 | 15,551.99 | 345.69 |
| 14,280.00 | 14,303.99 | 397.69 | 15,552.00 | 15,575.99 | 344.69 |
| 14,304.00 | 14,327.99 | 396.69 | 15,576.00 | 15,599.99 | 343.69 |
| 14,328.00 | 14,351.99 | 395.69 | 15,600.00 | 15,623.99 | 342.69 |
| 14,352.00 | 14,375.99 | 394.69 | 15,624.00 | 15,647.99 | 341.69 |
| 14,376.00 | 14,399.99 | 393.69 | 15,648.00 | 15,671.99 | 340.69 |
| 14,400.00 | 14,423.99 | 392.69 | 15,672.00 | 15,695.99 | 339.69 |
| 14,424.00 | 14,447.99 | 391.69 | 15,696.00 | 15,719.99 | 338.69 |
| 14,448.00 | 14,471.99 | 390.69 | 15,720.00 | 15,743.99 | 337.69 |
| 14,472.00 | 14,495.99 | 389.69 | 15,744.00 | 15,767.99 | 336.69 |
| 14,496.00 | 14,519.99 | 388.69 | 15,768.00 | 15,791.99 | 335.69 |
| 14,520.00 | 14,543.99 | 387.69 | 15,792.00 | 15,815.99 | 334.69 |
| 14,544.00 | 14,567.99 | 386.69 | 15,816.00 | 15,839.99 | 333.69 |
| 14,568.00 | 14,591.99 | 385.69 | 15,840.00 | 15,863.99 | 332.69 |

| (Table 5 continued / Tableau 5 suite) | | | | | |
|--|-----------|------------------------------------|--|-----------|------------------------------------|
| Yearly Income (excluding Allowance for the Survivor) | | Monthly Allowance for the Survivor | Yearly Income (excluding Allowance for the Survivor) | | Monthly Allowance for the Survivor |
| Revenu annuel (excluant l'Allocation au survivant) | | Allocation mensuelle au survivant | Revenu annuel (excluant l'Allocation au survivant) | | Allocation mensuelle au survivant |
| From/De | To/À | | From/De | To/À | |
| \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| 15,864.00 | 15,887.99 | 331.69 | 17,136.00 | 17,159.99 | 278.69 |
| 15,888.00 | 15,911.99 | 330.69 | 17,160.00 | 17,183.99 | 277.69 |
| 15,912.00 | 15,935.99 | 329.69 | 17,184.00 | 17,207.99 | 276.69 |
| 15,936.00 | 15,959.99 | 328.69 | 17,208.00 | 17,231.99 | 275.69 |
| 15,960.00 | 15,983.99 | 327.69 | 17,232.00 | 17,255.99 | 274.69 |
| 15,984.00 | 16,007.99 | 326.69 | 17,256.00 | 17,279.99 | 273.69 |
| 16,008.00 | 16,031.99 | 325.69 | 17,280.00 | 17,303.99 | 272.69 |
| 16,032.00 | 16,055.99 | 324.69 | 17,304.00 | 17,327.99 | 271.69 |
| 16,056.00 | 16,079.99 | 323.69 | 17,328.00 | 17,351.99 | 270.69 |
| 16,080.00 | 16,103.99 | 322.69 | 17,352.00 | 17,375.99 | 269.69 |
| 16,104.00 | 16,127.99 | 321.69 | 17,376.00 | 17,399.99 | 268.69 |
| 16,128.00 | 16,151.99 | 320.69 | 17,400.00 | 17,423.99 | 267.69 |
| 16,152.00 | 16,175.99 | 319.69 | 17,424.00 | 17,447.99 | 266.69 |
| 16,176.00 | 16,199.99 | 318.69 | 17,448.00 | 17,471.99 | 265.69 |
| 16,200.00 | 16,223.99 | 317.69 | 17,472.00 | 17,495.99 | 264.69 |
| 16,224.00 | 16,247.99 | 316.69 | 17,496.00 | 17,519.99 | 263.69 |
| 16,248.00 | 16,271.99 | 315.69 | 17,520.00 | 17,543.99 | 262.69 |
| 16,272.00 | 16,295.99 | 314.69 | 17,544.00 | 17,567.99 | 261.69 |
| 16,296.00 | 16,319.99 | 313.69 | 17,568.00 | 17,591.99 | 260.69 |
| 16,320.00 | 16,343.99 | 312.69 | 17,592.00 | 17,615.99 | 259.69 |
| 16,344.00 | 16,367.99 | 311.69 | 17,616.00 | 17,639.99 | 258.69 |
| 16,368.00 | 16,391.99 | 310.69 | 17,640.00 | 17,663.99 | 257.69 |
| 16,392.00 | 16,415.99 | 309.69 | 17,664.00 | 17,687.99 | 256.69 |
| 16,416.00 | 16,439.99 | 308.69 | 17,688.00 | 17,711.99 | 255.69 |
| 16,440.00 | 16,463.99 | 307.69 | 17,712.00 | 17,735.99 | 254.69 |
| 16,464.00 | 16,487.99 | 306.69 | 17,736.00 | 17,759.99 | 253.69 |
| 16,488.00 | 16,511.99 | 305.69 | 17,760.00 | 17,783.99 | 252.69 |
| 16,512.00 | 16,535.99 | 304.69 | 17,784.00 | 17,807.99 | 251.69 |
| 16,536.00 | 16,559.99 | 303.69 | 17,808.00 | 17,831.99 | 250.69 |
| 16,560.00 | 16,583.99 | 302.69 | 17,832.00 | 17,855.99 | 249.69 |
| 16,584.00 | 16,607.99 | 301.69 | 17,856.00 | 17,879.99 | 248.69 |
| 16,608.00 | 16,631.99 | 300.69 | 17,880.00 | 17,903.99 | 247.69 |
| 16,632.00 | 16,655.99 | 299.69 | 17,904.00 | 17,927.99 | 246.69 |
| 16,656.00 | 16,679.99 | 298.69 | 17,928.00 | 17,951.99 | 245.69 |
| 16,680.00 | 16,703.99 | 297.69 | 17,952.00 | 17,975.99 | 244.69 |
| 16,704.00 | 16,727.99 | 296.69 | 17,976.00 | 17,999.99 | 243.69 |
| 16,728.00 | 16,751.99 | 295.69 | 18,000.00 | 18,023.99 | 242.69 |
| 16,752.00 | 16,775.99 | 294.69 | 18,024.00 | 18,047.99 | 241.69 |
| 16,776.00 | 16,799.99 | 293.69 | 18,048.00 | 18,071.99 | 240.69 |
| 16,800.00 | 16,823.99 | 292.69 | 18,072.00 | 18,095.99 | 239.69 |
| 16,824.00 | 16,847.99 | 291.69 | 18,096.00 | 18,119.99 | 238.69 |
| 16,848.00 | 16,871.99 | 290.69 | 18,120.00 | 18,143.99 | 237.69 |
| 16,872.00 | 16,895.99 | 289.69 | 18,144.00 | 18,167.99 | 236.69 |
| 16,896.00 | 16,919.99 | 288.69 | 18,168.00 | 18,191.99 | 235.69 |
| 16,920.00 | 16,943.99 | 287.69 | 18,192.00 | 18,215.99 | 234.69 |
| 16,944.00 | 16,967.99 | 286.69 | 18,216.00 | 18,239.99 | 233.69 |
| 16,968.00 | 16,991.99 | 285.69 | 18,240.00 | 18,263.99 | 232.69 |
| 16,992.00 | 17,015.99 | 284.69 | 18,264.00 | 18,287.99 | 231.69 |
| 17,016.00 | 17,039.99 | 283.69 | 18,288.00 | 18,311.99 | 230.69 |
| 17,040.00 | 17,063.99 | 282.69 | 18,312.00 | 18,335.99 | 229.69 |
| 17,064.00 | 17,087.99 | 281.69 | 18,336.00 | 18,359.99 | 228.69 |
| 17,088.00 | 17,111.99 | 280.69 | 18,360.00 | 18,383.99 | 227.69 |
| 17,112.00 | 17,135.99 | 279.69 | 18,384.00 | 18,407.99 | 226.69 |

| (Table 5 continued / Tableau 5 suite) | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|------------------------------------|--|--|-----------|------------------------------------|
| Yearly Income (excluding Allowance for the Survivor) | | Monthly Allowance for the Survivor | | Yearly Income (excluding Allowance for the Survivor) | | Monthly Allowance for the Survivor |
| Revenu annuel (excluant l'Allocation au survivant) | | Allocation mensuelle au survivant | | Revenu annuel (excluant l'Allocation au survivant) | | Allocation mensuelle au survivant |
| From/De | To/À | | | From/De | To/À | |
| \$ | \$ | \$ | | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| 18,408.00 | 18,431.99 | 225.69 | | 19,680.00 | 19,703.99 | 172.69 |
| 18,432.00 | 18,455.99 | 224.69 | | 19,704.00 | 19,727.99 | 171.69 |
| 18,456.00 | 18,479.99 | 223.69 | | 19,728.00 | 19,751.99 | 170.69 |
| 18,480.00 | 18,503.99 | 222.69 | | 19,752.00 | 19,775.99 | 169.69 |
| 18,504.00 | 18,527.99 | 221.69 | | 19,776.00 | 19,799.99 | 168.69 |
| 18,528.00 | 18,551.99 | 220.69 | | 19,800.00 | 19,823.99 | 167.69 |
| 18,552.00 | 18,575.99 | 219.69 | | 19,824.00 | 19,847.99 | 166.69 |
| 18,576.00 | 18,599.99 | 218.69 | | 19,848.00 | 19,871.99 | 165.69 |
| 18,600.00 | 18,623.99 | 217.69 | | 19,872.00 | 19,895.99 | 164.69 |
| 18,624.00 | 18,647.99 | 216.69 | | 19,896.00 | 19,919.99 | 163.69 |
| 18,648.00 | 18,671.99 | 215.69 | | 19,920.00 | 19,943.99 | 162.69 |
| 18,672.00 | 18,695.99 | 214.69 | | 19,944.00 | 19,967.99 | 161.69 |
| 18,696.00 | 18,719.99 | 213.69 | | 19,968.00 | 19,991.99 | 160.69 |
| 18,720.00 | 18,743.99 | 212.69 | | 19,992.00 | 20,015.99 | 159.69 |
| 18,744.00 | 18,767.99 | 211.69 | | 20,016.00 | 20,039.99 | 158.69 |
| 18,768.00 | 18,791.99 | 210.69 | | 20,040.00 | 20,063.99 | 157.69 |
| 18,792.00 | 18,815.99 | 209.69 | | 20,064.00 | 20,087.99 | 156.69 |
| 18,816.00 | 18,839.99 | 208.69 | | 20,088.00 | 20,111.99 | 155.69 |
| 18,840.00 | 18,863.99 | 207.69 | | 20,112.00 | 20,135.99 | 154.69 |
| 18,864.00 | 18,887.99 | 206.69 | | 20,136.00 | 20,159.99 | 153.69 |
| 18,888.00 | 18,911.99 | 205.69 | | 20,160.00 | 20,183.99 | 152.69 |
| 18,912.00 | 18,935.99 | 204.69 | | 20,184.00 | 20,207.99 | 151.69 |
| 18,936.00 | 18,959.99 | 203.69 | | 20,208.00 | 20,231.99 | 150.69 |
| 18,960.00 | 18,983.99 | 202.69 | | 20,232.00 | 20,255.99 | 149.69 |
| 18,984.00 | 19,007.99 | 201.69 | | 20,256.00 | 20,279.99 | 148.69 |
| 19,008.00 | 19,031.99 | 200.69 | | 20,280.00 | 20,303.99 | 147.69 |
| 19,032.00 | 19,055.99 | 199.69 | | 20,304.00 | 20,327.99 | 146.69 |
| 19,056.00 | 19,079.99 | 198.69 | | 20,328.00 | 20,351.99 | 145.69 |
| 19,080.00 | 19,103.99 | 197.69 | | 20,352.00 | 20,375.99 | 144.69 |
| 19,104.00 | 19,127.99 | 196.69 | | 20,376.00 | 20,399.99 | 143.69 |
| 19,128.00 | 19,151.99 | 195.69 | | 20,400.00 | 20,423.99 | 142.69 |
| 19,152.00 | 19,175.99 | 194.69 | | 20,424.00 | 20,447.99 | 141.69 |
| 19,176.00 | 19,199.99 | 193.69 | | 20,448.00 | 20,471.99 | 140.69 |
| 19,200.00 | 19,223.99 | 192.69 | | 20,472.00 | 20,495.99 | 139.69 |
| 19,224.00 | 19,247.99 | 191.69 | | 20,496.00 | 20,519.99 | 138.69 |
| 19,248.00 | 19,271.99 | 190.69 | | 20,520.00 | 20,543.99 | 137.69 |
| 19,272.00 | 19,295.99 | 189.69 | | 20,544.00 | 20,567.99 | 136.69 |
| 19,296.00 | 19,319.99 | 188.69 | | 20,568.00 | 20,591.99 | 135.69 |
| 19,320.00 | 19,343.99 | 187.69 | | 20,592.00 | 20,615.99 | 134.69 |
| 19,344.00 | 19,367.99 | 186.69 | | 20,616.00 | 20,639.99 | 133.69 |
| 19,368.00 | 19,391.99 | 185.69 | | 20,640.00 | 20,663.99 | 132.69 |
| 19,392.00 | 19,415.99 | 184.69 | | 20,664.00 | 20,687.99 | 131.69 |
| 19,416.00 | 19,439.99 | 183.69 | | 20,688.00 | 20,711.99 | 130.69 |
| 19,440.00 | 19,463.99 | 182.69 | | 20,712.00 | 20,735.99 | 129.69 |
| 19,464.00 | 19,487.99 | 181.69 | | 20,736.00 | 20,759.99 | 128.69 |
| 19,488.00 | 19,511.99 | 180.69 | | 20,760.00 | 20,783.99 | 127.69 |
| 19,512.00 | 19,535.99 | 179.69 | | 20,784.00 | 20,807.99 | 126.69 |
| 19,536.00 | 19,559.99 | 178.69 | | 20,808.00 | 20,831.99 | 125.69 |
| 19,560.00 | 19,583.99 | 177.69 | | 20,832.00 | 20,855.99 | 124.69 |
| 19,584.00 | 19,607.99 | 176.69 | | 20,856.00 | 20,879.99 | 123.69 |
| 19,608.00 | 19,631.99 | 175.69 | | 20,880.00 | 20,903.99 | 122.69 |
| 19,632.00 | 19,655.99 | 174.69 | | 20,904.00 | 20,927.99 | 121.69 |
| 19,656.00 | 19,679.99 | 173.69 | | 20,928.00 | 20,951.99 | 120.69 |

| (Table 5 continued / Tableau 5 suite) | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|------------------------------------|--|--|-----------|------------------------------------|
| Yearly Income (excluding Allowance for the Survivor) | | Monthly Allowance for the Survivor | | Yearly Income (excluding Allowance for the Survivor) | | Monthly Allowance for the Survivor |
| Revenu annuel (excluant l'Allocation au survivant) | | Allocation mensuelle au survivant | | Revenu annuel (excluant l'Allocation au survivant) | | Allocation mensuelle au survivant |
| From/De | To/À | | | From/De | To/À | |
| \$ | \$ | \$ | | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| 20,952.00 | 20,975.99 | 119.69 | | 22,224.00 | 22,247.99 | 66.69 |
| 20,976.00 | 20,999.99 | 118.69 | | 22,248.00 | 22,271.99 | 65.69 |
| 21,000.00 | 21,023.99 | 117.69 | | 22,272.00 | 22,295.99 | 64.69 |
| 21,024.00 | 21,047.99 | 116.69 | | 22,296.00 | 22,319.99 | 63.69 |
| 21,048.00 | 21,071.99 | 115.69 | | 22,320.00 | 22,343.99 | 62.69 |
| 21,072.00 | 21,095.99 | 114.69 | | 22,344.00 | 22,367.99 | 61.69 |
| 21,096.00 | 21,119.99 | 113.69 | | 22,368.00 | 22,391.99 | 60.69 |
| 21,120.00 | 21,143.99 | 112.69 | | 22,392.00 | 22,415.99 | 59.69 |
| 21,144.00 | 21,167.99 | 111.69 | | 22,416.00 | 22,439.99 | 58.69 |
| 21,168.00 | 21,191.99 | 110.69 | | 22,440.00 | 22,463.99 | 57.69 |
| 21,192.00 | 21,215.99 | 109.69 | | 22,464.00 | 22,487.99 | 56.69 |
| 21,216.00 | 21,239.99 | 108.69 | | 22,488.00 | 22,511.99 | 55.69 |
| 21,240.00 | 21,263.99 | 107.69 | | 22,512.00 | 22,535.99 | 54.69 |
| 21,264.00 | 21,287.99 | 106.69 | | 22,536.00 | 22,559.99 | 53.69 |
| 21,288.00 | 21,311.99 | 105.69 | | 22,560.00 | 22,583.99 | 52.69 |
| 21,312.00 | 21,335.99 | 104.69 | | 22,584.00 | 22,607.99 | 51.69 |
| 21,336.00 | 21,359.99 | 103.69 | | 22,608.00 | 22,631.99 | 50.69 |
| 21,360.00 | 21,383.99 | 102.69 | | 22,632.00 | 22,655.99 | 49.69 |
| 21,384.00 | 21,407.99 | 101.69 | | 22,656.00 | 22,679.99 | 48.69 |
| 21,408.00 | 21,431.99 | 100.69 | | 22,680.00 | 22,703.99 | 47.69 |
| 21,432.00 | 21,455.99 | 99.69 | | 22,704.00 | 22,727.99 | 46.69 |
| 21,456.00 | 21,479.99 | 98.69 | | 22,728.00 | 22,751.99 | 45.69 |
| 21,480.00 | 21,503.99 | 97.69 | | 22,752.00 | 22,775.99 | 44.69 |
| 21,504.00 | 21,527.99 | 96.69 | | 22,776.00 | 22,799.99 | 43.69 |
| 21,528.00 | 21,551.99 | 95.69 | | 22,800.00 | 22,823.99 | 42.69 |
| 21,552.00 | 21,575.99 | 94.69 | | 22,824.00 | 22,847.99 | 41.69 |
| 21,576.00 | 21,599.99 | 93.69 | | 22,848.00 | 22,871.99 | 40.69 |
| 21,600.00 | 21,623.99 | 92.69 | | 22,872.00 | 22,895.99 | 39.69 |
| 21,624.00 | 21,647.99 | 91.69 | | 22,896.00 | 22,919.99 | 38.69 |
| 21,648.00 | 21,671.99 | 90.69 | | 22,920.00 | 22,943.99 | 37.69 |
| 21,672.00 | 21,695.99 | 89.69 | | 22,944.00 | 22,967.99 | 36.69 |
| 21,696.00 | 21,719.99 | 88.69 | | 22,968.00 | 22,991.99 | 35.69 |
| 21,720.00 | 21,743.99 | 87.69 | | 22,992.00 | 23,015.99 | 34.69 |
| 21,744.00 | 21,767.99 | 86.69 | | 23,016.00 | 23,039.99 | 33.69 |
| 21,768.00 | 21,791.99 | 85.69 | | 23,040.00 | 23,063.99 | 32.69 |
| 21,792.00 | 21,815.99 | 84.69 | | 23,064.00 | 23,087.99 | 31.69 |
| 21,816.00 | 21,839.99 | 83.69 | | 23,088.00 | 23,111.99 | 30.69 |
| 21,840.00 | 21,863.99 | 82.69 | | 23,112.00 | 23,135.99 | 29.69 |
| 21,864.00 | 21,887.99 | 81.69 | | 23,136.00 | 23,159.99 | 28.69 |
| 21,888.00 | 21,911.99 | 80.69 | | 23,160.00 | 23,183.99 | 27.69 |
| 21,912.00 | 21,935.99 | 79.69 | | 23,184.00 | 23,207.99 | 26.69 |
| 21,936.00 | 21,959.99 | 78.69 | | 23,208.00 | 23,231.99 | 25.69 |
| 21,960.00 | 21,983.99 | 77.69 | | 23,232.00 | 23,255.99 | 24.69 |
| 21,984.00 | 22,007.99 | 76.69 | | 23,256.00 | 23,279.99 | 23.69 |
| 22,008.00 | 22,031.99 | 75.69 | | 23,280.00 | 23,303.99 | 22.69 |
| 22,032.00 | 22,055.99 | 74.69 | | 23,304.00 | 23,327.99 | 21.69 |
| 22,056.00 | 22,079.99 | 73.69 | | 23,328.00 | 23,351.99 | 20.69 |
| 22,080.00 | 22,103.99 | 72.69 | | 23,352.00 | 23,375.99 | 19.69 |
| 22,104.00 | 22,127.99 | 71.69 | | 23,376.00 | 23,399.99 | 18.69 |
| 22,128.00 | 22,151.99 | 70.69 | | 23,400.00 | 23,423.99 | 17.69 |
| 22,152.00 | 22,175.99 | 69.69 | | 23,424.00 | 23,447.99 | 16.69 |
| 22,176.00 | 22,199.99 | 68.69 | | 23,448.00 | 23,471.99 | 15.69 |
| 22,200.00 | 22,223.99 | 67.69 | | 23,472.00 | 23,495.99 | 14.69 |

| (Table 5 continued / Tableau 5 suite) | | | | | |
|--|-----------|------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|----|
| Yearly Income (excluding Allowance for the Survivor) | | Monthly Allowance for the Survivor | Yearly Income (excluding Allowance for the Survivor) | Monthly Allowance for the Survivor | |
| Revenu annuel (excluant l'Allocation au survivant) | | Allocation mensuelle au survivant | Revenu annuel (excluant l'Allocation au survivant) | Allocation mensuelle au survivant | |
| From/De | To/À | | From/De | To/À | |
| \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| 23,496.00 | 23,519.99 | 13.69 | | | |
| 23,520.00 | 23,543.99 | 12.69 | | | |
| 23,544.00 | 23,567.99 | 11.69 | | | |
| 23,568.00 | 23,591.99 | 10.69 | | | |
| 23,592.00 | 23,615.99 | 9.69 | | | |
| 23,616.00 | 23,639.99 | 8.69 | | | |
| 23,640.00 | 23,663.99 | 7.69 | | | |
| 23,664.00 | 23,687.99 | 6.69 | | | |
| 23,688.00 | 23,711.99 | 5.69 | | | |
| 23,712.00 | 23,735.99 | 4.69 | | | |
| 23,736.00 | 23,759.99 | 3.69 | | | |
| 23,760.00 | 23,783.99 | 2.69 | | | |
| 23,784.00 | 23,807.99 | 1.69 | | | |
| 23,808.00 | 23,831.99 | 0.69 | | | |